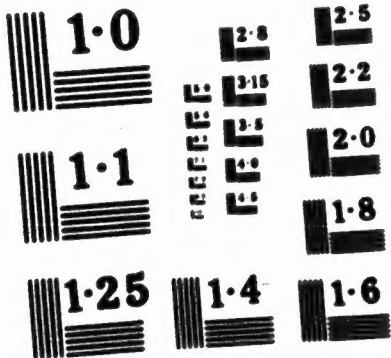


"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

155

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 155

Sixth State Militia, Cavalry, Har - Hy



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

798
Hardwick Jacob
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

K

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Neov. Hardwick

B. L.

, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 75, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged for

Disability Aug 5/62

Medal awarded

Age 40 - Enrolled Jan

26.62 Carrollton Mo.

& Mtn Feb 19, 62 same place

for 3 years).

Book mark:

for former of the rolls Co.

W. E. Carroll

Handwick, Jacob,
P. Co. L., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jacob Hardwick \$5 1/4

Prin
Co L 6th Mo Coar S. M

39

Discharged
June 5. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND C-RECEIVED R

RECORDS AND DISABILITY RECORDS
Return of Casualties
Discharges, &c. of the
6th Mo. S. M. Cav. for
1862. + 1863, reports him
discharged June
6. 1862. by reason of
"Mercurial affection".
Ret. filed with death
papers.

M.H.K.
March 1985.

This co was assigned

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 11, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Jacob Hardwick was enrolled on the 26
day of Jan, 1862, at Carrollton,
in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cav S M
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 19th
day of Feb, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo,
in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Mo. Cav S M
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company C, of the 6th Mo Cav S M to which
months of dated Feb 25, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged for disability June 5 1862
at Sedalia Mo"

this co was assigned

(187)
Chas. D. Rich

asst Adj't Genl

S. G. M.

799
Larrington James
Co *F*, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	<i>See Larrington James</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

800
Harris James B
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Harris,	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Note:

See also

✓ 801
Hardness. Alongo.
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 8 9 7 4 5
2 7 4 8 9 8 3 1
3 7 4 8 9 9 2 6
4 1952-6-1889

5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 1952, 6 (EB) 89.

✓ See also

He 6th Sth Mo
Cany Mo

Alunzo K. Hartness

, Co. G, 6th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

1952. 6. 1889

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

May 26th 1889.

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Neuzzy

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Almaza Harness

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave
Died at home in Harrison
Mo. Had horse of his own
in service since enlistment
valued at 75.00

At home on Pub. rolls.

Book mark: 1932. C (151 B) 69

Recker

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alonzo Harkness

Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav., *15 Batt'n*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Reuter

Al | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alvin Harkness
Sgt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, 1862, Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period.....years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1452. 6 W 215 11569 Apr
27/89

Harkness, Alonzo K,

—, Co. —, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disasters	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Isham Jan 30th 1860

Dear J. W. H. Canby

Do Sir / wish to call
your attention to a discharge made for Alamo
H. Harkness of which I have never heard he was
dropped from the roll and has been away from
the company since that time, the Col told
me to make papers and send to you, if you
recalled Harkness is the man that had
so many fits at Cameron he is half
crazy some of the time I want to get him
away

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient
John A. Page Capt

✓ 802
Harness James

Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489744	26
2	7489830	27
3	7489925	28
4	7490023	29
5	7490120	30
6	7490266	31
7	7490463	32
8	7491503	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Newkness

Det., Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20, 1863.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

with Quantrel near

Harrisonville Mo. Nov. 2/63

Book mark:

21 6th Mo. Mo.

James Starkness
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken Prisoner by
Union soldiers and shot Nov. 4
1862.

Book mark:

Rector

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harness
Sgt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Genl
Trell and shot Nov. 4. 1862*

Book mark:

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harkness
Recd., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had horse of his own*
in service since Enlist
ment & has paid for his
horse Equipage

Book mark:

Recd.

Al

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harkness
Recd, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

service in Northwest Mo

Book mark:

Recd

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harkness

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full set of horse
Equipment. Also horse of his
own in service since Enlist-
ment valued @ 75.00

Book mark:

Rec'd

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harsness
15 Batten
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

4 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Harkness
Sgt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Common Mo., Apr. 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 8, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Warkness, James,
Regt. S. M. Cav.

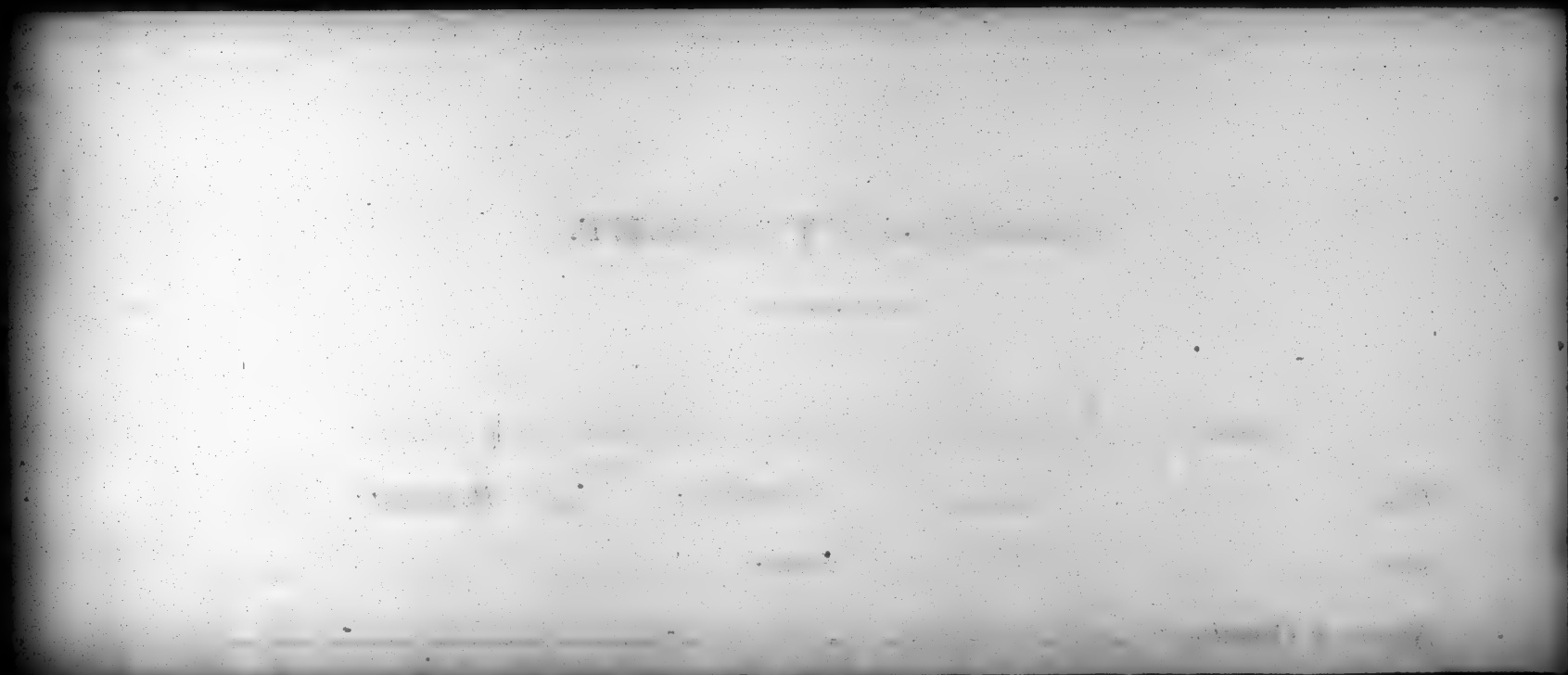
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



"G"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James F. Barnes
Priv. of Company G

5th Regiment of Cal. S. M.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died - 4th Nov. 1862.

Inventory of Effects sent 2^d Auditor.
Oct 2^d Prob with information that
no Final Statements could be pro-
cured in the case.

A. P. W.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Harkness
 Rank: Private Company: A Co Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Infantry State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Taken prisoner by Rebels
and shot

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects secured by
Capt. John A. Page

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. John A. Page
Comd'g Co. & 6th Cav. N.Y.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov. 4th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Sumter, S.C.

J. A. Page

Clerk.

425

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

James Harkness

Private

of Company

G.

6th

Regiment of

M. J. M. Levy

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*counted on aggregate. a total
of 2 death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Harkness
 Rank: Private Company: G Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. Militia
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Taken prisoner by
Quantrell and shot

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

November 4th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Special Muster Roll of Co
for April 18th 1862.

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated April
20th 1865 reports "Killed in action with
Quantrell near Harrisonville Mo.
Nov. 3rd 1862." Regimental Return for
Nov. 1862 reports "Taken prisoner and
afterwards murdered by the enemy
Nov. 3rd 1862. at Cass County."

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

lease of
James Backhouse

6 m/tn

803.

Harmer. Mathew
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

7488070	1
7488164	2
7488259	3
7488347	4
7488433	5
7488513	6
7488560	7
7488658	8
7488738	9
7488812	10
7488902	11
7488992	12
7489084	13
7489175	14
7489264	15
7489347	16
7489435	17
7489488	18
7489540	19
7478522	20
7489591	21
3786-2-1888	22
32884875	23
86655806	24
	25

Book No. 3786. B. 85.

See also

26 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Mathew Harmer

, Co. 7, 6th Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3786 - B - 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 2, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

Barnwell

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Muttinee, Lucius
Corp., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 9, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *36.57*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was paid from Apr 10/62*
to Mich 1/63 then appointed
Corp Mich 1/63

Book mark: *3786 B. 18-May 4 88*

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Harmer

Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Absent on detached service

Aug 1862 Absent on detached service with Gen Totten in O. T. Mo.

Oct 1862 Absent on detached service with Ft. Branch, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav. 29/62 Has returned

Mar 1863 - Mar 1863. Warrensburg Mo. Promoted to 3 Corp. Mar 1863

May 1863 - Corp. Absent. Ordered to Jeff City as guard for military prisoners

Sept 1863 Absent on furlough in N. M. over Missouri Sept 1863

Oct 1863 Absent on detached service

Book mark

over

David

APR. 22.

36655806

1396.

duty Oct 1/64

Apr 1865 Retained Reserve
dischd term of
service expired
Apr 9/65
Springfield Mo

L

6th S.M. Cav

Mo.

Mathew Harmer

Corp., Co. 2, 6th Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mch 31 to Apr 4, 1865*

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

24 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Matthew Harmon
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 21, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mathew Hammer
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 V L C*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Varnum

Co. F, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct 1*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for use & risk of horse & equip from June 20 '64 to Sept 20 '64*

Book mark:

Summers

Al | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Nathan Plummer
Corp., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 1⁵⁵/₁₀₀ for loss of
C C & G

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments.
from Jul 29/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark: _____

Plummer

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maffin H. ...

3rd Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 27 to June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use of horse of*
transferred Feb 27 to June 30 64

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Warner

3rd Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar ²⁹ Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use & risk of
horse from Feb 22nd 64 to Apr 30 64

Book mark:

Detrell

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Warner

3rd Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3 '63 to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*20*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Paid for use &
risk of horse & capt. from
Oct 3, '63 to Feb. 29 '64*

Book mark:

Colwell

70

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Harnes

2 Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2nd 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*
from Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:.....

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Harmon

2^d Reg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & rig
from Aug 31 63 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

Codwell

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hammer

3rd Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts
from June 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63
on detached service at Springfield Mo*

Book mark:.....

Colwell

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Rogers

3rd Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented a 3rd Capt*

Oct 1 63 From unpaid arrears &

exp'd from Feb 28 63 & June

30 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

K

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William K. K. K.

3rd Reg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st to Apr 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 3rd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. Det. May 1st 63. Furnished horse & equipments Feb. 28th 63 to Apr. 30th 63*

Book mark: _____

John H.

St | 68th | Mo.

Mathew Hammer
Capt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sailed April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present 3 Capt.

Feb. 17, 63.

Book mark:

J. H. Munt
Coppied.

H 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Hammer

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jerry V. Libby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owne horse & equipts.

Book mark:

John H. ...
(288) Copyright.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathew Hammer

Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Overshoe &
horse equipments.
Stop for 1 Savage Reelless
Cant Box, 1 Leather.*

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Hammer
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Own horse & horse equipments*

Book mark:

J. H. Stuart
Copied.

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Matthew Hammer
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Cavalry ser. at*
Springfield.
Cons horse & owes
for horse equipg.

Book mark:

J. M. Must
Copyist.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Hammer
Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owed horse*
indebted for horse
equipments.

Book mark:

J. M. Hammer
Coppick

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Sumner

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chadbury, Mo. April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 1861.

Where American

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3786. B. 88

Matthew Sumner
Copied.

1861 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Harmer

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born England

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 21, 1861.

Where Cameron Landing the town

By whom E. C. Catherwood; term to May '62.

Remarks:

Surgeon

804
Harmon. George L.
Co *L*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496557	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mr. D. M. Cav.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George L Harmon
G L, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
Disability Sept 26
1862 *W L Harmon* *Mo*
Age 28. Enrolled Aug
31. 62. Carrollton Mo
in Jan Feb 19 62 same place
for 3 years).
Bookkeeper
John F. F. in & the well C.

W L. Eccles

Harmon, George L.

P. L., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

George L. Harmon ¹⁸⁴⁴

Private

42

Co. L 6th Mo. Cav. & M.

Discharged

Sept. 26. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

DEATH AND DEBILITY RECORDS

Return of Casualties
Discharges, &c. of the
6th Mo. S. M. Co. for
1862. & 1863. reports him
"Discharged Sept.
26/62. by reason of
Liver Complaint,
and Dyspepsia."
Ret. filed with death
papers.

M.N.

Mar. 19/85.

& this Co. was assign

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 11, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 George L. Harmon was enrolled on the 31st
 day of Jan, 1862, at Carroll Co -
 in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cavalry S.M.
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Private from the 19th
 day of Feb, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo.
 in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Mo Cavalry S.M.
 Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company C, the C. Cavalry Mo S.M. to which this Co was assigned
 of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated Feb 25, 1862, he is reported
 "Discharged for disability Sept. 26. 1862
 at Mount Vernon Mo"

S. H. [Signature]

Asst. Adj. Genl.

805
Harner John D
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* 806
Harold Joseph F.

Co. M., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Mrs. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478502	■
2	7489829	■
3	7496657	■
4	7496745	■
5	7496825	■
6	7496906	■
7	7496988	■
8	7497066	■
9	7497143	■
10	7497223	■
11	7497304	■
12	7497385	■
13	7497452	■
14	7497555	■
15	7497499	■
16	7497515	■
17	7497532	■
18	7497755	■
19	7478605	■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

A California Mo.
Joseph H. Merrill
1st Co., 6 Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll'd Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date *Oct 5*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 3*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2 35* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Cloth'g acct. last*
settled Feb 9/64
Muster-out to take effect
Oct 3/64

Book mark :

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Kamech.
Private, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, April 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Hospital*
Steward 6 S. M. Reg't. Order
No 14, Sept 1st 1864 and
transferred to New Com Staff.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Evans

H. G. McQuinn **Mo.**

L. F. Herald

Rank 4th Ward, (Reg't Missouri) McQuinn,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo
Cav by S.O. No 128 Hd
Qr Dept 17 Mo June
22-64.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

H. S. M. Cav **Mo.**

J. F. Herald

Rank *4th Cavalry* Reg't Missouri *8th M. Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted 13th Mo.*
Vol. Cav. Sept 1. - 64

Book mark:

Jws av

H *C. S. M. Car* **Mo.**

J. F. Herald

Rank *4th Ward, Co* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186 *11*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st*
Co. "M." C. S. M. Sept 1.
64. by G.O. No. 13. Ad
Gen C. S. M. Car.

Book mark:

Gustavi

J 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George S. Sheward.
Privt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged to Hospital*
Sheward G. S. S. M. Cav. Reg
Order to be sent to ranch
from Sept 1st, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Evans
Copied.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Harold

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Capt. from Feb 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

257000

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph J. Harold

Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip'ts from Feb. 29, 1864, to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Marks

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Herald

Cor., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64. Thru in Hospital 10th M. S. M. since March 1, 1864.

Book mark:

3.7000

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Harold

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for use of horse & equipment from April 30, 63 to Feb. 29, 64, except 8 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Harold

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqts from April 20, 63, to Dec. 22, 63.

Absent on detached duty since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Harold

Pvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

90

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay plus for use
7 msk of horse & eqpts
from Oct 30 to Oct 4/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Harold

Out

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

90

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay fine for use
& hire of horse regts
from April 30 to Aug 31/62

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Harold

But

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay plus for use
of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Harold
Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 9* *April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use*
9 msk. of horse & eqpts
from Aug 3/62 to April 3/63

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

H 16 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Joseph F. Harold
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Harold
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 28, 1862

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ment since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(3687)

App'd.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Herald

15 Batten
Sub., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph F. Harrell
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the **6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.** Roll dated
Springfield Mo, Feb 18, 1864.

Where born Fulton Illinois

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 28, 1862.

Where enlisted Chillicothe Mo

For what period enlisted Seventeen years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chillicothe Linington

Co Mo 7 Smallment list

Mo

Book mark:

Narell, J. A.

P. Co. M.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disorders	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Harrell J. F.

M

Head Quarters 6th Cal. m. s. m.
Springfield Mo Sept 1st 1864.

Major William I. Lumb
Commanding 6th Cal. m. s. m.

Sir.

I would most respectfully recommend Joseph F. Havell private of Co. M. 6th Cal. m. s. m., to your honor as being fully qualified to fill the position of Hospital Steward. While W. B. Michell is absent honorably from the Service,

I have the honor to remain Sir
Your obedient servant
W. H. Clemmiff
Surgeon 6th Cal. m. s. m.

K S. A. F. E. T. Y. A. F. I. L. M. O.

K O D A K
S. M. G. 7/4

Springfield Mo.
August 23. 1864

So. West Mo. Dist. of
J. R. Rutledge J. M.

J. C. 198.

File.

P. H. G. C. Aug 26. 1864

Aug. 23. 1864

Joseph T. Herron

M. b. Geo. M. S. M.

Headquarters District of Southwest Missouri.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Springfield, August 23rd, 1864.

Special Order
No 198

1 Joseph A. Hays, Pet to M.C. Cady
M.S.M. will be released from arrest and
confinement, no charges having been
preferred against him.

By order of Brig Genl Stanton

D. J. Lutsche
Provost Marshal
Dist South West Mo.

Off. Pr. Mar. 2^d Sub Dist. S. H. Meo.

Springfield Meo. May 30th 1864

J. F. Herrell Co. No. 6th W. S. Me. Being duly sworn says:

About the middle of August 1863. I lost a brown pony
about 8. or 9 years old. Star on forehead. 3 white feet or partly so.
I think the left hind foot is brown. He is branded on his left hip. The
letters resemble C. C. C. also a brand on the left shoulder but
I do not know what it is. I now find the same property
in possession of Corp. John Bench Co. B. S. Me. S. Me. I never
traded or in any manner disposed of the same & know it to
be the property which I lost.

Sworn & Subscribed day & date
first above written
before

J. F. Herrell

Asst. Pr. Mar.

M^{rs} Dean Geo. No. 6th W. S. Me. and
S. D. Me. Rec. same Co & Regt.

Being sworn say that they know the statements
set forth in the above affidavit of J. F. Herrell
to be true in every particular.

Sworn & Subscribed day & date
first above written
before

M^{rs} X Dean
S. D. X Me Rec

Asst. Pr. Mar.

Herald 7
M

Head Qrs 6th M. S. M. Cav

Springfield Mo Sept 8/64

General Orders
No 14

The following promotions are
awarded for meritorious conduct & strict attention
to duty

I - Privt Frank Herald Co. M. 6th
M. S. M. Cav. to be Regimental Hospital Steward
to Rank from Sept 1st 1864

By order of

Wm. Hunt

Major Comd'g Regt

Genl Michl Captn

C. O.

Co. M.

Harrell S. J.
No 6 S. M. S. M.

Three Claims.

June 1st 1864.

807
Harper, Daniel C.
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7489837

7489931

7490028

7490125

7490217

7490314

7490403

7490503

7490587

7490672

7490761

7490851

7490940

7491027

7491102

7491219

7491467

7478941

32884513

36655807

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

Mo. 10th M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel L. Cooper
Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.,

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100.

pay due for use of horse
& equipments from Feb. 29,
64 to Mar. 31, '64. Discharged
by virtue of reenlistment
in 13 Mo. leave in compliance
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy
Officer

MAR 23

7478941

1891

with G.C. No. 128, H. J. Dra.
Sept. No. July 22, '64.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C Harper

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 - Absent on account
under bond of Col
E. C. Katherwood

Dec 1863 - Absent furloughed
since Dec 4/63 in
a m m m

Feb 1864 - Absent on account
since Feb 24/64

Mar 1864 - Absent on account

Apr 1864 - Absent on account
at the stockade

since Apr 28/64

May & June 1864 - Absent
on furlough, return
since May 9/64

Aug 1864 - Dis Aug 2/64
transferred to 13th Reg't
Mols by Sept 15/64
24 Aug 2/64

Book mark

Leonard

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel C. Heuser**Plt., Co. 4., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. April 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged for the**purpose of recruiting in 13**Mo. Vol. U.S. Cav. by Sept. 5-10.**No. 124. Aug 24, 1865.**Enrolled April 29, 62.**Attny. & Appt. April 21, 62**Camden, N. J.*

Book mark:

*Is shown by roll.**Heuser*

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. Harper

Oct., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reenlisted and
transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Regt.
Cav. Co. Sept. 5th. No. 104.
Due for use & risk of horse
& equipment from Feb. 27/64
to May 1/64*

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Linnick C. Harper

Phi., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$...100...100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached service
St. Louis Mo. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& horse & equipage from
Feb 29 to May 1/64.*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. Harper

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March Apr

1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*on receipt July at
stockade Springfield
Mo. Pay due for horse
& horse equipments from
Feb 29 to Apr 18/64.*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David C. Harper
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *on detached service*
Horse & equipments have
been furnished from
Oct 31 to Feb 29 -

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel C Harper

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on furlough
Pay due for use & riding
Horse

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C Harper

Pai, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel E. Harper

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on duty in S.W. Mo.
owns horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel B Harper

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

Copyright

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C Harper
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

Mo. | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel C. Harper
Priv., Co. G, 6th Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | G. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel C. Harper
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse reported missing
Jan 3 1863

Book mark:

Reuter
(256) Copyist

24

| 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Daniel C Harper

Regt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: None unaccountable
Dec 28

Book mark:

Recd

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Harper

Plt, Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has horse of his own & since was enlisted & has paid for his horse & equipment

Book mark:

Reclia

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Harper

Det., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Rec'd

44

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel C. Harper

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full set of horse
Equipage. Also horse of his own
in service since enlistment
valued at 75.00

Book mark:

Deton

H. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel C. Harper
1st Battery
Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: _____

16 | 6

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Harper

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 29, 186

Where Bethany

By whom John A. Page; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daniel Harper

Harper Daniel C
P. Co. G 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures

Final Statements	
Furloughs or L. of A.	
Med. Certificates	
Med. Dis. Lists	
Orders	
Pris. of War Record	
Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Cause of Illness	
Confined	
Contents	
Death or Escape	
Desertion	
Discharge from Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service	
Duty	

Furlough or L. of A.	2
Med. Examination	
Misc. Information	
Pay or Clothing	
Personal Reports	
Rank	
Transfer to Hosp'l	
Transfer to V. R. C.	
Transportation	

No. *2576*

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *May 28* 1864.

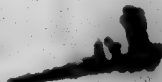
Name, *Daniel L. Harper*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Occoley, Ia*

Length of Furlough, *30 days*

L. G. 6th Inf. Me.



No. 2596

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, Mo.

May 23^d 1864.

Name, Daniel Harper

Rank, Private

Where gone, Helena, Iowa

Length of Service, 1 yr 10 mo

or 46 m. 1

808
Harper, Joel S.
Co. L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496603	
2	8297-6-1882	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book No. 8297-6-1882

See also

H 69th. Co. Mo.
Joe L. Harper
Co. 2, 6 Regt. Mo. 69th.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 297. 6. 1862.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 6, 1862.

Charge of desertion removed.
Discharged to date Sept 1
1862 by order of the Secre-
tary of War to complete his
military record.
Discharge certificate fur-
nished by A. G. O. Oct. 10, 1862.

T. Burrhus

Pf.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bel. J. Harper
Pr. L. Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Deserted
Sept 1/62 Missouri
Vernon Mo.
Chgo 30. inrolled Feb 11/62
Carrollton Mo. & March
1962 same place Aug.
The man. Not working
on other rolls Cr.

W. M. Currier

809
Harper, Samuel G.
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7478970

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

26

69 M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Harper,
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri 9 M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse

& horse equip. one month.

M. O. in compliance with G. O.

191, War Dept. series 1863, he

having reenlisted in 13

Mo. Cav. &c. Enrolled
me

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy

810
Harrell Joseph F.
Co — , 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Harrell Joseph F.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Harrell Joseph F.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Back Mark

See also

* 811
Harrington, James
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7488066	18
7488160	19
7488255	20
7488343	21
7488429	22
7478322	23
7488509	24
7488593	25
7488692	26
7488772	27
7488851	28
7488942	29
7489032	30
7489123	31
7489214	32
7489304	33
7489368	34
7489455	35
7489507	36
7489560	37
7478533	38
7489602	39
	40
	41
	42

Book Mark:

See also

H. 6 ^{S.M.} Cav Mo.

James Harrington
Civ, Co. F, 6 ^{S.M.} Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Hospital Master Roll

of 6 ^{S.M.} Reg't Missouri Cavalry
for Nov & Dec 1862.

When attached to Hosp. Nov 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Owns his horse & equipments.

Was left as a nurse
at Sedalia 30 Oct /62
and rejoined Regiment
at Keok Dec 8th

Book mark :

Laurel

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Livingston
private, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 160¹⁴

Due soldier \$ 160; due U. S. \$ 160

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 160

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 160

Bounty paid \$ 160; due \$ 160

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. 6" S. M. Cal. Mo.

James Herington
Det., Co. 7, 6" Reg't Missouri S. M. Cal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 31 to April 1*, 186*5*

Station *Springfield Mo.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on det duty at Regt
absent since last muster*

Book mark:

29 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Herington

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On det. duty at
Springfield Mo. since
June 6/64

Book mark:

A | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James Herington
priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On daily duty as*
surgeon Reg't Hosp.
since Sept 28/64

Book mark:

St | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Wood
John, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 & 21, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: See daily duty at
Reg't. & esp. since June
20/64. Pay due for use
& pick of horse & equip.
from June 20/64 to Sept 20/64

Book mark:

B1 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hearington
priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Extra pay as Hosp.*
nurse from Sept. 1/62 to
Feb 28/63. On duty duty
as nurse at Ry Hosp since
June 1/64. Pay due for use &
use of horse & equipments
from June 3 /64

Book mark:

228

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hixington
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 27 '64 to June 30, 1864*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Hixington house. Entry
duty pay due for Hixington
miser from Sept 1 '62 to
Feb 28 '63 On detached duty
at Hixington.*

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hoxingon
Port, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 25 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *None known*

Extra duty pay as Hoxingon
from Sept 1862 to Feb. 28 63

Book mark:

Attended

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Korington
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for last
risk of horse & eqpts from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 64
Due pay by Regt Hosp.
master

Book mark:

Lotwell

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Harrington
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & app*
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Collected
Copyright.

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harrington

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *4th* *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt*

from Aug 31 63 to Oct 3 63

has pay due him for ca 22 duty

in hospital since from Sept

163 to May 2 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Herington
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*
from June 30 62 to Aug 31 62
On detached service at Spring
field Mo as Hosp. nurse

Book mark:

Colwell

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Herington

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpt
from Apr. 30 '63 to June 30 '63

Book mark:

C. H. Hall

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Kingston
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip't
from Feb 28 63 to Apr 30 63
for horse equip't on Extra duty in
Hosp as nurse*

Book mark:

C. H. Bell

St *6 S.M. Camp* | **Mo.**

James Harrington
Pvt, *Co F*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 18*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St. P.*

Book mark:

J. M. Munn

14 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hanningham
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse
& equipments.
On extra duty as
Adj't. Genl.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.
(200) W. H. H. H. H. Copyright.

H 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Harrington
Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Had a contracted*
horse up to Nov. 1. 62. when
it died with disease & had
had a horse of his own since
assumed duty as Chaplain
since Sept. 24. 62.

Book mark:

J. M. Harrington
Copied.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harrington
Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Was a contract hand*
horse. Ordered duty as
Adj't. Quar. Master Sept. 20. 62
Left at Sedalia Mo as Adj't.
Quar. Master Oct. 30. 62.

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart
(365) *Copied*

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Harrington
Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Left at Sedalia*

with father

Has a horse and harness

& comes for horse equipments

Book mark: _____

(202)

J. L. Stewart
Corrid.

St

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Sherrington
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Received from May 1st to June 2nd 1862. Cash paid for horse and equipments bought at \$40.00. Indebted for horse equipments.*

Book mark:

J. A. Sherrington
Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Harrington
Plt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Platteburg, Mo., April 18, 1862.
Muster-in to date April 18, 1862.

Detached for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Platteburg

Period Mar. year in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....105

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(866) J. M. Stewart Copied.

✓ 812
Harrington. James F.
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477968	2
2	7477901	3
3	7477994	4
4	7482081	5
5	7482175	6
6	7482265	7
7	7482356	8
8	7482341	9
9	7482448	10
10	7478361	11
11	7482536	12
12	7482622	13
13	7478360	14
14	7482690	15
15	7478372	16
16	7482777	17
17	7482832	18
18	7482964	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Harrington
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Mch. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *5.00*

Due soldier \$ *1.00*; due U. S. \$ *1.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *17.50*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2.00*

Bounty paid \$ *1.00*; due \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Discharged at Springfield*
Mo. Dec. 10. 64 on S. B. O.

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Harrington
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*Valuation of horse equipment, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipment from Jan 20 64 to Sept 20 64 on duty at Springfield Mo.*

Book mark *Discharged for Dis. Dec 10 64 ride*
D. + D. R.

E. B. Thompson
 (388) Capped.

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. F. Harrington
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On D. Service*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

H. | 6th S. M. Cav. Mo.

James F. Harrington
Privt., Co. "B", 6th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug., 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks On extra duty as clerk at
the Q. A. Dist S. M. Cav. Pay due
for use & risk of horse & horse
equipments from Feb 27 - 64 Value
of horse \$100 =

Book mark :

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Harrington
1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and outfit
of horse & equipments from
Feb 27 64 to Aug 31 64
on detached service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

26

6th S. M. Cav

Mo.

James F. Harrington
 1st, Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May + June, 1864

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as
 Clerk at Hd Qrs West S. M. Cav.
 due for use and risk of horse and
 equipments since Feb 29. 1864
 Valuation of horse one hundred dollars \$100.00

Book mark:

(244)

Jennings

Capped.

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Harrington
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Feb 29. 61 to June 30. 61
On detached service by S.O.
No 221. Had 3rd Dist S.M. Mo
Springfield Oct. 29. 63

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson
(358) Copyist.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Harrington
Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse +
Equipments from Feb
29/64 to April 30/64
On D. service

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]
(355) Copyist.

H | *6th Mo* | **Mo.**

James F. Harrington
Reg't, Co. E., 6th Reg't Missouri *7th Mo*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

Station *Springfield Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On extra duty as clerk*

Pay due for use & value of horse &
horse equipments since Oct 31

1863 Valuation of horse \$110

Book mark :

Jennings

Mo.

Out, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & rent of horse
& equipment from
OCT 31/63 to Feb 29/64
on D. Service

Book mark :

(358)

Opinion

H. 6 S. M. Can Mo.

James F. Harrington
Plt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.55 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks for extra duty as Clerk Pay
due for use & value of horse & equip
ments since Oct 31 - 1863

Book mark:

Jennings

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Harrington
Pot, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 11.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63
Detailed as clerk
Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(285) J. H. Harrington
Clerk

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. F. Harrington
Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse + Equip-
ments from Aug 31/63 to
Oct 31/63. Detailed as clerk
by special order No 221
Maj. 2nd Dist. S. W. Mo. Spring
field Mo. Oct 29/63

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. [Signature]
Capped

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas H Harrington
Prk, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 152 155

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

Pay due for
use & stable of horse
from Apr 29 to Aug
31/63. On Detach
ed service at
Springfield Mo

Book mark:

(258)

J H Harrington

Copied

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Harrington
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use of horse
since April 29/63

Book mark:

J. H. Underwood

16 - | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. F. Harrington
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse +
Equipments since
April 29/63. Absent
with leave in Pay Co
Mo

Book mark:

(166) J. H. Hammond
Copyright

Mo. 6 Lar | **Mo.**

James F. Harrington
Pvt., Co. B, 4 Reg't Missouri Sm. Lar

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1863.

Where Richmond Mo

Period During
War years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. A. Tyler

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Harrington
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Lorain Ohio

Age 30 years; occupation School Teacher

When enlisted Apr 29, 1863.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo

For what period enlisted during the war years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 7/8 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mills County Mo. 5th

dist

Book mark:

Sargent
(339) Captain

Harrington, James R.
P 13 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. 1 Regt.

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l.*, *r.*, *d.*, *l.*, *d.*, to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

For 1880 Regulations, Ed. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charges and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disarrangement of the urinary organs, epistaxis, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates down to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given him the moment the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
RM 13

8216

Sp. 155, Reg. Dep. Mo. 1864.
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 63

203

James F. Harrington
Private Co. *B.*
C. C. C. Co. Reg't of *1st Regt*
APPROVED
Mad. Miller

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 5th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

J. H. Smith
Asst. Adj't. General

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 28 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 1864
Dec. 28th 1864

Entered on the Roll
Dec. 20.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



James H. Harrington, of Captain Elihu
Lambert Company, (B) of the 1st Calvary Regiment of United States
Army was enlisted by James William Hagan of
the 1st Calvary Regiment of United States at St. Louis, Missouri
on the 29th day of April, 1863, to serve Three (3) years, he was born
in Lorain County in the State of Ohio, is Thirty (31)
years of age, Five (5) feet 7 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a School Teacher. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days.*

STATION Springfield, Mo.
DATE: December 1st 1864

Frank A. Busby
Surgeon, U.S.A.
in charge of General Hospital

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said James H. Harrington of
Captain Elihu Lambert Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of chronic rheumatism of hip & shoulder standing
affecting his general health greatly, he is totally
incapable of performing all military duty, he is disabled
to the amount of Two Thirds (2/3) of his ability to serve in
the field.

Frank A. Busby
Surgeon, U.S.A.
in charge of Genl Hospital
at Springfield, Mo.
for the purpose of
examining the
above named
soldier.

DISCHARGE Twenty day of December, 1864 at Springfield
Missouri

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

From

Adm Enrich S. M. M. M.

Detail for Clerk at New
Rich S. M. M. at Springfield
Mo

Recd Oct 29th 1863

Hamington 7
18

Head Quarters District of S. H. M.
Springfield, Mo., October 29, 1863

Special Order
No 221

5. . . Pte. James F. Harrington, Co. B,
6th M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby detailed on extra duty as
Clerk at these Headquarters and will report without delay.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn
C. G. Lammack
Act. Adj. Genl.

Comd'g officer
6th M. S. M. Cavalry.

813
Harrington. John
Co. B., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7477967

2 7477899

3 748199d

4 7482082

5 7482176

6 7482266

7 7482357

8 7482450

9 7482538

10 7482623

11 7482691

12 7482728

13 7482833

14 7478408

15 7497820

16 7482921

17 7497926

18 36655925

19 32883878

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington.

R., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark., Mo., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865, drawn since \$ *38* ^{*44*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. "B."*

Book mark:

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1865, drawn since \$ 100Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 29 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Remarks: valuation of horse 100.Pay due for use and risk of horseand equipments from Jan 20 to Sept 24, 1864Transferred to Co. H. 6th Mo. S. M. & M.Car. Feb. 1865

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrison
Cav., Co. E 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1863 - Gained Apr 22 63
Ran 60 mos. Recruited
by W. Logan but not
yet reported
Absent with leave

May 1863 - Absent detailed
to go for provisions
Jefferson City Mo
since May 29 63

Aug 1863 - Absent detailed
on scout and now in
Ark in search of
enemy - Left station
Aug 8 63

Oct 1863 - Absent on service
in O R Mo in pursuit
of Joe Shelby since
Oct 15 63

Nov 1863 - Garrison Guard
at Springfield Mo
since Nov 20 63

Book mark

over

Leonard

APR. 22.

36655925

1396.

Dec 1863 About detailed
for Provost guard
in Springfield Mo
Jan 1864. About on duty at
Post Hd Qrs Jan 1/64
Feb 1864. About detailed
as Police Guard in
Springfield Mo since
Nov 1863

Apr 1864 About on D. since
Apr 20/64 Springfield Mo
June 1864 About on farlong
since June 20/64

Jan 1865. About on duty
at Stockade since
Jan 15/65

Feb 1865. Co D. - Transferred
by O.O. no 45 Hd Qrs
Arms & M Mo Feb 17/65

Apr 1865 (Retained Records)
Onr 27/65 Springfield
Mo. assigned to Co of Re-
cruits by O.O. no 108 Hd
Qrs Arms & M Mo
Apr 27/65

James Harrington

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington
Capt. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *G. S.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Capt.

H 6" S M Car Mo.

John H. Harrington
Pat, Co. 6" Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y 1 Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Jennings Copied

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse
& equipments from June 20. to Sept 24.
64

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

Mo

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Warrington

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thayer

116

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Haring

Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for unpaid roll
of fund & equipments from
July 1st to Aug 31st 64
Remunerable to day
on the service

Shown officer in front column. Haring too
to connect with pencil

Back mark: .

E. B. Thompson

W L I F
No 6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington
Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *My horse was sick &*
horse & equipments from
Feb 24, 64 to June 30, 64
Home insurance 60 c to 100 c
On 24th June 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apr 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse +
equipments from
Jan Feb 29/64 to Apr 30
/64. On D. service

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Harrington

Copyist

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
1 pair of horse & Equip
rents from Oct 31/63 to
Feb 29/64
On D. service

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

Mo

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipment from
Oct 31/62 Dec 31/63
Detailed as Provost Marshal

& Company

Book mark:

J. Underwood
(345) Copied

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from Aug 31/63 to Oct 13/63. On D. service in South West since Oct 13/63*

Book mark: _____

J. Henderson

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse from
-Apr. 29 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

(355)

J. Henderson

Copyist

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse
since April 29/63

Book mark:

J. Harrington

He

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrington
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + ap*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
+ risk of horse + Equip
ments since ap 29
63. Absent with
leave in Ray Co Mo*

Book mark:

J. Henderson

HL | 6 Lav | **Mo.**

John Harrington
Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1863.

Where Richmond Mo

Garrison
Period 11 months.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

NVA Teter

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Harrington
Appears with rank of *Private* on
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Michigan*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 27*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Richmond Mo*

For what period enlisted *Aug 1st Nov* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ray County Mo*

6th Dist

Book mark:

H | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Harrington

B 6, Co. *B 6* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Jackson, Mich.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr. 29, 1863.*

Where *Richmond, Mo.*

By whom *Sgt. Wm. Logan*, term *During the War*

Remarks: *Mustered Aug. 31/63, Springfield*

1st Regt. Capt. W. J. Broderhamer

Jan. 6/64, Springfield, Mo.

By Capt. G. Quinn.

Clothing acct. settled Sept. 1863

Wm. W. Murphy

JUL 12.

32883878

1894.

to Feb. 29th/64 &
Clothing drawn
since value \$.

& As on Books

Herrington John

Co B

6

Regt Mo. S. M. C

Enclosures

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Cavalry Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Illness	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Herrington
G. Cary M. Jm

Office of Judge Advocate
Dist S. W. Mo

Springfield Mo Febry 23rd 1864

John Warrington C. D. & C. City M. M. during duty
Sworn deponent and say as follows.

Ques. By Judge Advocate. To what Co. & Regt do you belong and on what duty
have you recently been engaged?

Ans. I belong to the Sixth Mo M. M. Co 18th City
Police Guard!

Ques. Has any person in Springfield Mo given or sold
you any Whiskey Brandy Gin or other Spirituous Liquors
to drink since Jan 20. 1864?

Ans. Yes sir!

Ques. Who is the person who gave or sold you Spirituous
Liquors & in what business or profession engaged?

Ans. One name is Harlow Fagg. Keeps a Saloon
on Allen on Cedar Street. I drank Whiskey at
Harlow's Saloon last night, & we never thought of
any body else except on permit from the Provost Marshal.

Ques. When you got liquor from Fagg did you have a
permit from any Provost Marshal or Asst. or Comdr
of your Company?

Ans. No sir!

Ques. When you got Whiskey from Harlow last night did
you have any permit or authority from any person?

Ans. No sir!

Ques

What is Warely full name & in what
business is he engaged?

Ans

Wm. H. Wardwell School is his name, he sells

liquors Sup & Confectionaries.

(Signed) J. W. Harrington.

Subscribed & sworn to
before me this the 23^d

day of February 1884.

(Signed) E. H. Kennedy, Lt
Judge of the Court, Dist. E. M. C.

814
Harris Jackson J.
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491562	25
2	7491648	26
3	7491744	27
4	7491843	28
5	7491936	29
6	7492033	30
7	7492128	31
8	7492226	32
9	7492335	33
10	7492428	34
11	7492518	35
12	7492608	36
13	7492697	37
14	7492782	38
15	7492867	39
16	7492948	40
17	7493007	41
18	7493088	42
19	7493126	43
20	7493162	44
21	7493190	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson J. Vaniv

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apl 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Apl 22, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*5-25* *100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. V.

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson J. Harris

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pick in Regimental Hospital*

Book mark :

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Vol. 1, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

1865

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Price of horse and equipments
\$100.00

Book mark:

(1211)

Carroll

(255)

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson J. Harris
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 22, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on forage
price \$14.18 1/2

Book mark:

Perry

26 | 1st M. Cav | Mo.

Jacques J. Harris.
Capt, Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse
& Equipments from
Feb 12 to June 30, 64.
Horse unserviceable 15
days.

Beck mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson J. Hann's

Pt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 29, 64 to Aug 31, 64 Horse unserviceable 15 days*

Book mark:

Posey

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson J. Hann's

Co., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Det service in the field*

Book mark:

Passy

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson J. Harris

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64. Horse unserviceable 15 days.*

On Detached Service as Train Escort to Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

76 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jackson I. Harris

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2 to Aug. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* ^{*00*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*
ments furnished from
Aug. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 64.
Absent on Scout

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson I Harris

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 - Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Aug. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederic J. Morris

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 63. Absent and Furlough to Grundy Co Mo.*

Book mark:

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacobs J. Thomas

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 186-3*

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lac Ron J. Bourne

Art. Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens Horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson H. H. H.

2nd, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 on 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments. Owns Detached Service to Decade

Book mark:

MAR. 24
7492032
1891

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jackson. J. Harris
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Magee

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson J. Harris

Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Magee

K O D A K

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jackson J. Harris
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owens horse & Exls.*

Book mark :

Magee Copied

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Henry Harris
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He detached service*
in So dalia

Book mark:.....

Magee
Copyright

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Jackson J. Harris
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*2*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse Eqs.*
Complete

Book mark:

Mayer
Copied

Mo. **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**
Jackson J. Harris
Pvt. Co. *16*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From enlistment to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Maimed*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *16*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Magee *Copyist*

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jackson J. Harris
Det., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Commerce Mo. Apr. 23, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Apr. 23, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 21*, 1862.
Where *Chillicothe Mo.*
Period years. *During the war in*
Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

(366) *Magee* Copy.

16 15th Co Mo.

Jack J. Harris
Pvt., Co. 16, 5 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated. Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Magee
(389) Agent

+ 815
Harris James B

Co M., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7496653

2 7496741

3 7496821

4 7496902

5 7496984

6 7497062

7 7497140

8 7497218

9 7497299

10 7497380

11 7497453

12 7497531

13 7497586

14 7497640

15 7497691

16 1590-A-1874

17 32985124

18 36655827

Book Mark:

1590-A-1874

See also

H6 | 6" S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B Harris

, Co. B, 6" Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1590 A 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Feby 20, 1874.

Lost horse and equipments captured by the enemy in action at Bonus Mills Mo. Oct. 1863

B. W. Summy

Adj. Gen.

He

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. L. Harris
Privt., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, April 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 3, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31st*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Drawn soldier for*
Clothing not drawn \$16.00

Book mark: *Ad. C. Feb 21 75*
(over)

T. H. Evans

MAR. 25

7497691

1891*

*Lost horses and equipments
Captured by the enemy in action
at Bowers Mills Mo.*

*Oct 5th 1863 vide 1590 A. A. G. O.
(E. B.) 1874.*

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Harris
Cav., Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863 - Guard
Apr. 1863 - Absent on a
scout - started
on Apr. 28/63
Sept. 1863 - Absent on 30
days furlough since
Sept. 6/63 at Mercer
Mo.
Oct. 1863 - On duty at
Ord. Store
Dec. 1863 - Absent on det.
duty in North Mo.
since Dec. 23/63
Feb. 1864 - Absent with
forage train since
Oct. 1/64
July 1864 - to Mar. 1865
Absent on duty at
Military Prison
Blockaded Springfield
Mo. since July 26/64

Book mark

over

Donald

APR. 22.

36655827

1396.

no guard

Apr. 865 - Retained Receipts,
from Apr 0/65 -
Springfield Mo
Dischd term
of service
expended

J

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. H. ...

, Co. *M. C.* Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lin. Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 19*, 186*2*

Where *Camden, Mo.*

By whom *H. H. ...* *Discharged in 1 mo*; term *...* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered April 4/62 at*
Chillicothe at Capt Morris

Hannon

J

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Martin.

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private guard*
Springfield Missouri
July 5. 1865.

Book mark: *100*

W. Evans

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Harris.

Enst., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Guarding Prisoners
at Springfield Mo. since
July 24th 64.*

Book mark:

J

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harris.

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty at military*
Pine Springs, Miss. since
July 24: 1864

Book mark:

(100)

P. B. Harris

Copyist.

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harris

Priv

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of horse &
Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864,
except 137 days
On duty at M. P., Springfield, Mo.
since July 26, 1864.*

Book mark:

E. T. Meek

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harris

Co.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64, except 13 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harris

Capt.

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - April, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Feb. 29, 1861, to April 30, 1861, 10 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harris
Br

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse &
Capt. from Jan. 1st to Feb. 29, 1864.
On credit.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harris

Pr., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. < Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

S. C. Harris

77
G. S. M. Cav. Mo.
Capt James P. Harris

Appears on
for
Company Muster Roll
Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$
100 for
100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: The due for use of
sack of horse & eqpts
from June 31 to Oct 4/62

Book mark July 15 1862
S. Williams
Corporal

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Harris
Gut, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
hick of horse & eqpts
from June 30 to Oct 4/63

Book mark

File 15-76. A. 240 (B) 1874

S. M. Williams

(156)

Copyright

MAR. 25

7497062

"1891"

*
Lost Horse & Equipments
captured by the Enemy in
Action at Bowers Mills, Mo.
Oct. 5, 1863.

* Inserted by Comparer.

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harris
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use
& hire of horse & eqpts
from June 20 to Aug 31/63
Stoppage for hay feed
& scabbard lost \$1.75

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Harris
Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use
7 men of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harris
Pat

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

111 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 2/62 to April 30/63*

Book mark:

A. M. Williams

(225)

Copyist

H 16 S.M. Can. | **Mo.**

James B. Harris
Fut, Co 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout
since April 26. 1863

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Harris
Out, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Cainsville, Mo.*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip-*
ments since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. V. Williams

Harris,

Jan 13.

, Co.

6 Mo S M Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Harris, J. B. Xc

Hill Cemetery 3rd Bar - St. Louis - Mo

Newtown Mo Sept 24 1863

St.

Enclosure I send blank Furloughs
for Approvals. Those men have not
been home since they enlisted &
they have rights of the nation & troops
there. I have I fear I have no more
power of them. They ought to have
their wages. I am to (raise) as far as
I can

I am the honor to be
very Respectfully Yours
Respect

Capl W M Coker County
3rd Bar St. Louis Mo

Yr Let W B Hubbard

Adjt - St. Louis Mo
Springfield Mo

816
Harris, James T.
Co I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Augment. J. M. Augment
CARD NUMBERS.

7493363	34383818
7493385	34383861
7493454	34383909
7493527	36653829
7493600	
7493671	
7493741	
7493816	
7498858	
7478082	
7493885	
7493952	
7494049	
7478378	
7478387	
7478514	
7494214	
Rbn. 698-1867	
32884768	
34383878	
34383607	
34383639	
34383672	
34383718	
34383767	

Book No. Rbn. 898 = 67.

See also 139 Mo. Cav. Pol.

H 6 S.M. Cary, Mo.
James F. Harris,
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cary,

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Ren-698-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 2, 1867.

'Horse and Equipments
captured by rebels at
Neesho Mo. October 4 1863.'

Immoree.

A. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Harris.
A. M. Sgt., Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Transf. to 13th Mo. Vol.

Cor. - I. O. 124, H. B. Apr.

Mo. Aug. 2 /64.

Book mark: Horn & equipments
(or 10)

Kelly.

MAR 24

7494214

1891

Captured by the rebels
at Necho, Mo Oct 4 / 63. -
vide. Rtn. = 698 = 67.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris.

Cor. Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
G. H. O.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 - Gained Feb 26
 Warrensburg Mo
 joined by transfer
 from Co. D 3 Cav. M.
 to M. D. Co. No 30 1st
 Mo 6 - M. D. M.

Oct 1863 - Absent without
 leave in Ray Co. Mo
 since Oct 16/63

Jan 1864 - Absent detailed
 clerk by P.O. No 23
 from 1st Mo. Post Springfield
 filed no date of order
 Jan 22/64

Feb to April 1864 - Absent on de-
 tached service in Insp.
 Genl's Office as Clerk
 Detailed by P.O. No 29
 issued from 1st Mo. P.O.
 No 29 dated Feb 1/64

May 1864 - Absent on ret

Book mark

over

 Leonard

APR. 22

36655829

1396.

furlough since
May 9/64

June 1864 Absent on detach
service at Benton
Rks St Louis Mo
since May 9/64

July 1864 Absent on detached
service Schofield
Rks St Louis Mo
since May 9/64

Aug 1864 Left Aug 2/64
Springfield Mo
transferred to 13 Mo
as Det Vol. by
Lyo no 124 from
Old Gro sep of
Mo - (G m S)

H 6 Cav. Mo. S.M.

James T. Harris
G. M. Sergt. Co. 3. 6 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for *Feb. 28 to Mch. 31*, 1865.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On duty as clerk.*

Clothing due from Feb. 28/65.

4 months' bounty now due.

Veteran.

Book mark:

Van

H | *6* Cav. *Mo. S. M.*

James T. Harris
S. M. Sergh. Co. I. 6 Regt. M. S. M. Co.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 1865.

Section *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Dec. 31/64.
No old bounty paid. Veteran.

Book mark:

Ward

K 6 Cav. Mo. S. M.

James T. Harris
2. M. Sergh. Co. 9. 6 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Dec. 31/64.
No old bounty paid. Veteran.

Book mark :

Ward

76 | 6 Cav. M.S.M.

James T. Harris
Sergt. Co. D. 6 Regt M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of enlisted men on duty at Head-
quarters St. Louis District, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864
Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ *2 84*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Oct. 31/64.
No old bounty paid (veteran)*

Book mark:

(Handwritten signature)

H | 6 Car. Mo. S.M.

James J. Harris
2d M. Sngl. Co. 9. 6 Regt. M. S.M. Cav.
Appears on
Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Oct. 31/64.
Vets. No. 10 old bounty paid.

Book mark :

Ward

76 : 6 Cav. Me. S. M.

James T. Harris
Co. M. Sergt. Co. D. 6 Regt. Me. S. M. Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Sept. 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 9 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Sept. 30/64.
Veteran's. No old bounty paid.

Book mark :

(Ward)

H. 6 Cav. M.S.M.

James T. Harris
B. M. Sergt. Co. I. 6 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from Aug. 31/64.
Veteran.

Book mark :

Ward

HC | *6 Cav. M.S.M.*

James J. Harris
Sergt. Co. G. 6 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.
Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31, 1864.*
Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$.....*100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from July 31/64.
(Veteran) 3^d installment
bounty due.

Book mark:

Ward

H | *6 Cav. Mo. S. M.*

James J. Harris
Co. M. Sergh. Co. I. 6 Regt. Mo. S. M. Co.
Appears on
Muste Roll

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,
Missouri,

for *June 30 to July 31, 1864*
Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ *4* ^{*45*} _{*100*}

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

On duty as clerk.
Clothing due from enlistment.
(Veteran) 2 install. bounty
\$50. due.

Book mark:

Ward

26 | 6th S. M. Cav | Mo.

James T. Hanna
2nd Sgt. Co. D, 6th Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28, 1865

Station St Louis Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on duty as clerk
veteran. No old bounty
paid

Book mark :

K 1 *6" S M Car* **Mo.**

James F H
Sgt, Co. *2*, *6"* Reg't Missouri *S M Car*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty as Clerk*

No old Army pay
veteran

Book mark :

H. | *6th S.M. Co.* | **Mo.**

James F. Harris
Sgt., Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 31*, 1864

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on duty as clerk*

Veteran 3^d enlistment of

bonnity due

Book mark :

N. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James T. Harris
Co., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Re-ent. as Vol. Vol.*
** Transferred to 13th Mo. Vol.*
Cav. by S.O. 124, Hqs. 1st
Dep. Mo. Aug. 2/64.
Pay due for war & mill of
Horse & Equip. Feb. 29 -
Apr. 8/64.

Book mark :

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris
A. J. S., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Re-ent. Muster &*
paid on Feb. 1st from Mch.
24/64.
Absent Benton & Co. Harris
Mo.

Pay due for use & hire of
horse Feb 29 - April 8/64.

Book mark :

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris.
207, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted & mustered as 1st Lt. from March 24/64.*

Detailed by S.O. 29, from Hd. Qrs. Dist. S.M. Mo. as Clerk in Inspr. Genl's Office. Payable for m & r of horse & Equip. Feb. 29 - Apr. 8/64.

Book mark :

Kelly

74 6 Carroll Mo.

James T Harris
2d Reg't Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April, 1864

When enlisted

Mar 24, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 11, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 40 100

Company to which assigned 2

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to
Richmond Bay Co.
Mo. 6th Dist. Mo.
Western take
offet from sale of
enlistment

Book mark:

K. K. C. Co. | Mo.

James T. Harris
Qm. Sgt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb. 11, 1864.
One day prior to muster-out.
Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 14, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for

rent of horse for

July 19/64 to March 23/64

Clothing acct settled to

July 24/64. Clothing pay

due from Feb. 20/64 to March

(As shown on roll)

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478858

1891

23rd 1864. Amount of
Clothing not settled \$4.15

Mustard out takes
place one day prior to
reindictment.

Discharged for re-
indictment as Val.
Val. g. O. 191. of 1863.

Valuation of
here \$100.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris

2nd Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except
39 days dismounted absent
on detached service as
clk in Inspector Genl's office
by S.O. No 29 from H. 2. D. S. M. Co
Dated Feb 1. 1864.

Book mark :

Bowman

(208)

Original

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris

Com. Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk
of horse + equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Dec 31/63 except
27 days dismounted.

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris

Com. Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.*

*Absent without leave
since Oct 16/63.*

Book mark: *Q. 90 9. 2. 67 Horse &
Over*

Bowman

MAR. 24

7493671

1891*

equipments captured by the
Rebels at Neosho Mo. Oct-4/63
Vide Rbu-698-67.

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris

Serjt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark: _____

Boroman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris
Cor. Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse & equipments from April
30 to June 30/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris

Com Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30 1862 to Apr 30, 1863.*

Book mark :

Brown

H | *6 S.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

James J. Harris
Comd'g Spt. Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman
(869)

Copyright

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Harris

Sgt, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 3*, 1862.

Where *Ray Co Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 7*, 1862.

Where *Richmond*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
from Company "D" 3^d Cav Mo S. M.
Over

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2884)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *Copy*

MAR. 24

7493363

1881

Special Order No. 30 Feb 26.
1863 Head Quarters 6th Regt Cav.
M.S. 711. Pay due as Sergt from
Sept 3, 1862 to Nov 1, 1862 as 1st
Sergt from Nov 1, 1862 to Feb 26
1863 also as Company Sergt in
Jst Co. 6th M.S. 711 from Feb 26,
1863. Pay due for use and risk of
horse & equipment from June 30,
1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

20 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James F. Harris
Co. 2 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ray Co. Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 3, 1862

Where Ray Co

By whom A. A. King; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Re-enlisted and transferred

to 13 Mo. 1st Cav. Reg't Mo

124 11th Regt. Sept. Mo

Aug 2 1864

Harris, J. A.
P. Co. 2.

6 Mo. S. M. C. V.
5 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harris J. G.	P	6	M.S. In		I	mis Roll	401			

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Kershaw Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. &c. A soldier-in roll must, in all cases, be filled in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James E. Harris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo. the 24 day of March 1864

Witness:

Reb. Ballou Wm. M. Harris James E. Harris

No. 1

James E. Harris

Volunteered at Springfield, Mo.

March 24 1864.

By Reb. Ballou Wm. M. Harris

6th Regiment of Missouri Inf.

2 enlistment; last served in Company (F)

1st Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield
County of Ray

I, James T. Harris born in Ray County
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Fanner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James T. Harris do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 24 day of March 1864 James T. Harris
Before John W. H. Smith Capt. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. and Asst.
Com. Camp District 5th Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Smith
Asst. Surgeon Major 5th Mo. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion is 5 feet
9 1/4 inches high.

R. P. Ballen
Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 11th day of April 1864 at Springfield Mo. as a Volunteer
for general military service and temporarily assigned for duty

John T. Harris
Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.
Asst. Surgeon Major 5th Mo. Inf.

No. 2636

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, James O. Harris

Rank, Co. M. Sergeant

Where gone, Richmond, Va.
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

As I 6th Reg. Mo. Inf.

C. J. M. C.

No. 2631

Headquarters Recruiting Serv.

St. Louis, May 23, 1864

Name, James E. Ward

Rank, Q. M. Sgt. 3^d Co. Regt. U. S. Col.

Where born, Richmond, Va.

Length of service, Thirty

days

S O No 1413

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

K3-4

1863.

Serjt Jones J. Harris Co. I. 6th
Co. 1st Regt. is detained on special
duty as Her Hol. Dr., as clerk,
to ~~assist~~ ^{take} effect from the
8th inst.

✓ 817
James Levi

Co *A*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493318	2
2	7493357	3
3	7493467	4
4	7493535	5
5	7493612	6
6	7493683	7
7	7493752	8
8	7493829	9
9	7493898	10
10	7493965	11
11	7494027	12
12	7494093	13
13	7494125	14
14	7494186	15
15	<i>Rbi-894-1867</i>	16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: *Rbi-894-1867*

See also

At C. S. M. Co. Mo.

Levi Harris

Co. D, 6 Reg't 110. S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rece. - 894 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 4th, 1867.

"Horses and equip-
ments captured by
the enemy at Washoe,
Mo. October 4, 1863."

A. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Harris.

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42.76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.80

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 pint

Cart. pouch, on Cap Pouch &

Pin, Screw driver, Corn

Wrench, & Canteen.

Pay due for use & hire of Horse &

Eqpt. from 20-Sept-20/64.

Book mark Horse & equipment

(over)

Kelly.

MAR. 24

7494156

1891

Captured by the enemy
at Nevado m. Oct 4 1863=
Vide Riv. = 894 = 1867.

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leri Harris

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.36* 100 for *allowance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kelly Copyist

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Harris.

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached Service*
Newtown Mo, since Oct.
29/64.

Book mark :

Kelly

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Harris

Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & Equip't. Feb. 29 - Aug. 31/64*

Book mark :

Kelly

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leri Harris.
Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for un & ris*
of Horn & Edgts. Feb. 29 -
June 30 / 64.

Book mark :

Kelly.

A. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leri Harris.
Cpl., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for m &
use of Horse & Equip.
Feb. 29" - Apr. 30" / 64.

Book mark :

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Harris

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Nov 10/63 to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark :

Bowman

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Harris
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip't from Nov 10 to Dec 31, 1863.*

Book mark :

Bowman

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Harris

Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Scoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.*

Book mark :

Boroman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Harris

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark :

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Harris

Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30/63.*

Book mark :

Boroman

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Harris

Coytl, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863 except 21 days dismounted.*

Book mark :

Boroman

A | *6 S. M. Cav* | **Mo.**

Levi Harris

7th Co, Co. *2*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Harris

Corp, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camden Mo*

Period *War* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished non serviceable horse from June 30, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863 over*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Certif given A.C.G. Sept 27/67*

Bowman

(3584) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *Print.*

MAR. 24

7493318

1891

except 21 days horse unservice-
able. To be stopped for loss of
gun accoutrements Fine $5\frac{24}{100}$ etc.

Harris, Levi

P, Co. I, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Harris Levi	P	6	M. S. M.		I	Miss Roll	401			

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Kesho Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

818
Harris. Squire
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7491561	*
2	7491647	*
3	7491707	*
4	7491807	*
5	7491904	*
6	7492002	*
7	7492098	*
8	7492185	*
9	7492294	*
10	7492391	*
11	7492473	*
12	7492567	*
13	7492657	*
14	7492744	*
15	7492829	*
16	7492917	*
17	7492990	*
18	7493071	*
19	7493169	*
20	7493145	*
21	7493181	*
22	32884613	*
23	36655830	*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark:

See also

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawrence Harris

Capt
Sgt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 - Mar 16

Warrensburg

Promoted to Sgt

Sgt

Aug 1863 - Sgt Absent
on detached service
in South West

Aug 9/63

Sept 1863 - Absent in North
on furloughed Sept
20 for 30 days

Nov 1863 Absent on scout
in S W Mo by order
Col Bakerwood from
Nov 23/63

Jan 1864 Absent on duty
at Earhart Mo

Mar 1864 Absent on
for forage train

Mar 7/64

June 1864 Absent on

Book mark

over

Leonard

APR. 22.

36655830

1396.

account since
June 27/64

Apr 1865 - Retained Recruits
Loss Apr 27/65 -
Springfield Mo
discharged
term of service
expired

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Harris

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 22, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ 5 75 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was promoted March 17 toJune 12. 62. Capt fromJune 12. 62 to Mar 15. 63Was appointed Sgt. Mar.15. 63

Book mark: _____

Posey

Al | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Agnes Harris

Agnes, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1866*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Harris

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poser

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Squire Harris**Lt*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley

76 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Squire Harris

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 29, 64 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark:

Perry
Copyright.

Mo. | 65th Mo. | Mo.

Squire Harrison
Sgt., Co. 6, Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse
& Equipments from Feb.
29. 64 to June 30. 64.

On Scout with Lt
Finley in S. W. Mo.

Book mark:

Ash.

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Harris

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk
of Horse and Equipments
from Feb. 29. 64 to Apr.
30. 64.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire H. H. H.

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64.
See U. States for Damage
Revolver lost \$20.00.*

Book mark: _____

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Harris

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*
ments furnished from
Oct. 31. 63 to Dec. 31. 63.

Book mark:

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Spain

Sept., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *116.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
June 30, 63 to Oct. 31, 63.*

Book mark:

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Harris

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horses
and Equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Harris

Sq., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came horse and Equipments.*

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Thomas

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22* *x* *1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse & Equipments. Appointed*
Sgt. from Corporal
March 16 1864.

Book mark:

No. *S. S. H. Carr* Mo.

Squire Harris
Serg't, Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. S. H. Carr*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated *April 18*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Squire Morris
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 - 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Own horse & Equip-
ments

Book mark:

Hayce

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alvin Harris

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 10 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Curio. Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Magee

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Morris

Sept., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. to Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Came here & left.*

Book mark:

Mayer

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Morris

5 Co. H., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Harris

sergt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse & Gt.*
Complete

Book mark:

Magee

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Squire Morris

Pvt., Co. *No.*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *enlistment to* *Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. *No.* 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Squire Harris
Pot, Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 21, 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

16 | *6* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Squire Harris

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*.

Where born *Larrard Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 17*, 186*2*.

Where *Chillicothe*

By whom *Capt Harris*; term *the war* *during*'s.

Remarks:

Springfield

Harrio, Aquire,
Sgt. N. Co., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Barial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Harris, S.

H

Headquarters 6th Regt (a. M. S. M.)
Bloomville N. Y. May 11-1863

Special Orders

No 5

Sergeant Quinn Harris 6th Regt of Cavalry M. S. M. is hereby detailed for recruiting service, and will immediately assume the duties. The time allowed for his absence on this duty is limited to 30 days. It is to be distinctly understood that when men are enlisted they will be ordered immediately to their Company bringing with them good Cavalry horses. None but men of good character and sober habits, and between the ages of 18 and 35 years, will be enlisted. No subsistence will be issued until the recruits join their Company for duty.

By order of

W. C. Hayward

Colonel Commanding
Adjutant

To Sergeant Quinn Harris
6th Regt (a. M. S. M.)

819
Harrison, Benjamin F.
Co., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493370
2	7493424
3	7493494
4	7493567
5	7493640
6	7493710
7	7493779
8	7493854
9	7493923
10	7493990
11	7494039
12	7494105
13	7494137
14	7494163
15	7494172
16	7499035
17	7499025
18	5076-B-1171

Book Mark: 5076, B (EB) 71.

See also 3 Cav. M. J. M.

N. 168M bat No.

Benj. F. Harrison

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. bat

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5076 B 1871.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 25, 1871.

"Horses & equipments
captured by the enemy
Oct 4. 1863. at Newsho.
Mo." -

A. Borbeck.

H C.M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Harrison,
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri I.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 16 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. by reason of
expiration of term
of service.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

26

(S.M. leave)

Mo.

Benjamin F. Harrison,
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. leave

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 ¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: M.O. by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Harrison.

Co. I, Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31. 46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co. D. old 3rd Cav. Mo.
D. M., Feb. 26th / 63, under
provision of D. O. 12, Hds
Gen. State of Mo., Feb. 4 / 63.

OVER.

Book mark: 5076 = B = (E. B.) = 71.

Kelly.

MAR 24

7494172

1891

Assigned to Leo. H. 6"
M. S. M. Car. under
provisions of Circular
No. 36, War Dept. series
3 1864.

L | 6" S. McCar Mo.

Beng Harrison
Pat, Co. No. 6" Reg't Missouri S. McCar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y + Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det St Louis Mo

by L. C. No 52 Hd Qr

for Mo Feb 24 1865

Book mark:

Jennings

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. H. Harrison.
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(28)

Kelly.

Copyright

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Harrison
P.C., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred in R. L.*
M. Dept. since June
8"/64.

Book mark :

Kelly

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Harrison.

B. F., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Teamster in S. M. Dep't.
Since June 8/64.*

*Pay due for hire & use
of Horse & Equip. Feb.
29 - May 9/64.*

Book mark :

Kelly

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Harrison.
Co., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *on daily duty*
as teamster in L. M.
Dep't. Since June 8.
Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equip't. Feb.
29 - May 24/64.

Book mark :

(218)

Kelly

Copyright

W L I F A T E

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Harrison.
Prs., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL. & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use
of arms & horse & eqps.
Feb 29 - Apr. 30 / 64*

Book mark :

(218)

Kelly,

Copied

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benj. F. Harrison

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk
of horse + equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Feb 27/64, except
48 days dismounted.*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj F. Harrison

Prst, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/63
except- 48 days dismounted*

Book mark:

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Harrison

Pvt.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.
Absent on furlough from
Oct 28 to Nov 28/63.*

Book mark: *A. G. O. Oct 26, 71 Sec. 5026
B. A. G. O. (E. B.) 1871*

Bowman

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F Harrison
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63 except
23 days horse unserviceable
To be stopped for gun ac-
countments \$ ⁷⁴/₁₀₀

Book mark: _____

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Harrison

Prst, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from Apr 30
to June 30/63 except 8 days.*

Book mark : _____

Brown

Mo.

Det, Co. I, 6th Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr....., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risks
of horse & equipments from
June 30/62 to Apr 30/63* ~~except~~
~~17 days dismounted~~

* Have one root

Book mark :

Brown

H | *C. S. McCar* | **Mo.**

Benjamin F Harrison
Det, Co. *1*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Harrison**Put*, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862Where *Ray Co*Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 7*, 1862Where *Richmond Mo*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer*
from Co "D" 3^d Cav. M.S.M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company as the
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Brown
(262) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *Copy*

MAR. 24

7493370

1891*

*Special order No. 30 Feb 26.
1863 Head Quarters 6th Regt. Cav.
M.S.M. Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipment from
June 30. 1862 to Feb 28. 1863.*

820
Harrison. Heron

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496604	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hiram Harrison
Pr. L., Co. L., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted May
16/62 Chillicothe Mo.
Age 19 - Enrolled Jan 26,
62 & M. M. Feb 19. 62
at Carrollton Mo.
During the war,
did not serve in
other rolls.

M. C. C. C.

+ 821
Harold Jesse
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7489930	*
7490027	*
7490124	*
7490216	*
7490313	*
7490401	*
7490502	*
7490586	*
7490671	*
7490759	*
7490849	*
7490938	*
7478740	*
7478119	*
7491025	*
7491100	*
7491218	*
7491466	*
Barry 221-1868	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*
	*

Book Mark *Harry* 221. 1868.

See also 13 M Cav.

H. C. S. M. C. M. C.
Jesse Harrell
Co. G, 6. Reg't Mo. S. M. C. M. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Harg. - 221 - 1868.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 30th, 1868.

"Horse abandoned
August 28, 1863 near
Brysonville, Indian
Nation, it having
become unfit for
service by reason of
a scarcity of forage,
Government having
failed to furnish a
sufficient quantity.
Deduct \$24.00 overpaid."

E. H. Harrell
(435)

He.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Merrold

Priv., Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. (Apr. 20), 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for the*

purpose of Recruiting in 13th

Mo. Vol. Inf. Law. by Sept. 5. 18.

No. 124. Aug 26. 4.

(Age 18. Enrolled April 11. 62

Bethany. & Min. April 21. 62

at Camp 100.)

Book mark: *Heard abandoned (over)*

Merrold

MAR. 24

7491466

#1891#

Augt. 28/63 near Perryville
Indian Nation It having
become unfit for service
by reason of a scarcity of
forage Gov. having failed
to furnish a sufficient
quantity - Deduct. \$24.00
over paid. Vide Henry. 221 -
1868

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Keenroll

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruited and
transferred to 13 Mo. Inf. Regt.
Cav. By Sept. B. R. No. 124.*

Book mark:

71

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lessee Herold

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Louis Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Harold
Pi

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on special duty*
downing ambulance

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

14 | 6 Co. 8th Mo.

Jesse Harrold
Com. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri 6 Co. 8th

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, April, 1864

When enlisted

Mar 8, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 11, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 or 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Credit 5 Eagle
ville Harrison Co.
Mo. 7th Dist Mo
Must be taken
off from date
of enlistment

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

James Herold
Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 11, 1864.

Last paid to April 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 19, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for all r

rank of horse since

July 29th inst. to 30/64

clothing pay due from

July 29/64 to Dec. 30/64

Amount of clothing not
(over)

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

MAR 23

7478740

1891

Settled $\$ 14 \frac{57}{100}$.

Discharged & Must-
ered out by virtue
of Permitment as
Det. Val. under the
provisions of G.O.
No 19, Series of
1863 War Dept.
Valuation of
horse \$100.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Harold

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
have been furnished
from Oct 31 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Harold

Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service at Springfield Mo. Pay due for use & hire of horse. No horse 20 days*

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Herrold
Pvt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Herald
Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wages Horse & equipage

Book mark: Horse abandoned Aug 24/63

Near Perryville Arkansas. It being

E. H. Moore

MAR. 24

7490671

1891

became unfit for service
by reason of a scarcity of
forage government having failed
to furnish a sufficient quantity
deduct \$24.00 each paid. vide
Hary 221 1868

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lessee Herald
Phi, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Herrold

Pi., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

A | 6 D M. Car. | Mo.

Jesse Herald
Reg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Harold

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse reported Jan'y 26. 1863. Permitted

Book mark:

Reuter

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse H. Herold
Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Stone unaccountable Dec
21

Book mark:

Peter

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Arnold

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had horse of his own
in service ever since Enlist-
ment & has paid for his
horse Equipage*

Book mark:

Reiter

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Harold

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service in Northwest Mo.*

Book mark:

Reuter

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse H. Herrick

Det., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to June 30*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full set of horse
Equipage. Had horse of his own
in service since enlistment
valued at 75.00*

Book mark:

Rec'd

Harold, Jesse

g

6

Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2027

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Jesse Harold.

Rank, Private.

Where gone, Bethany Mo.

Length of Service, Thirty

Days 6 Months

K
A
D
O
K

No. 2559

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30, 1864.

Name Isaac Harold

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 d's.

C. G. 6 M. M. L.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Harnald desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 24th day of March 1864

Witness:

David Gaudin of Jesse Harnald

No. 5-1

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
6 Reg't of 1st Missouri
Discharged _____ 1864

Jesse Harnald
Resident at Springfield
March the 24th 1864.
By David Gaudin of 1st
6 Regiment of 1st Missouri

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. N. A. T.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, *Joseph Harnald* born in *Madison Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *18* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Harnald* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Given and subscribed in at *Springfield*
this *31* day of *March* 1864 *Joseph Harnald*
Signed *John G. Luine* Captain
6th Regt of Infantry 1st Div

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Cornsiff
Asst Surgeon 6th Regt M. S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, *5 feet 7 inches* high.

Samuel Harnald
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 742)

the *11th* day of *April*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 1st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

1864, at *Springfield*

John G. Luine

John G. Luine

John G. Luine

General McPherson and family and Co

822
* *Karold. J. C.*

Co. G., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489836	25
2	7489924	26
3	7490022	27
4	7490119	28
5	7490212	29
6	7490310	30
7	7490402	31
8	7490500	32
9	7490584	33
10	7490669	34
11	7490758	35
12	7490848	36
13	7490937	37
14	7491024	38
15	7491099	39
16	7491177	40
17	7491261	41
18	7491309	42
19	7491359	43
20	7491399	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel Harrold

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 22, 1865.

Last paid to

_____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5 72*; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *(Apr 22. Enrolled)*

Mo. 29. 62. Bethany

+ 6 M. in (April 21. 62.

Common.)

Book mark: _____

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel Hurrell

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 9 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached as camp
escort - Due for use &
risk of horse & horse equip-
ments from Jan 15 Jan
to Dec 21/64*

Book mark:

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joel Harsold

Pos., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁵⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dec. for use & risk of
horse & equipments from
Jan. 13/64 to Dec. 21/64

Book mark: _____

Harsold

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel Merrold

Col., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Det. for use & risk of horse

& horse equipments from

from 20/10 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

Merrold

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel Merrick

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough
Due for use & risk of
horse & equi. from Feb.
29/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Manning

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Herald

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort to Quincy
Mo. Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipment from Feb 29
to June 30/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel Harold

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On export to Lebanon*

*Pay due for Horse &
Horse equipments
from Feb 29 to Apr 30/64*

Book mark:

E. H. Woose

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jac. Harold
Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
have been furnished from
Oct 21 to Feb 29

Book mark: _____

S. M. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Harold
Pitt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel. Hernald

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Herald

Co., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on sent in 1st Mo. Reg't*

owns horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Herrold

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Moore

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joel Herrald
Pr, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

24 | 6 M. Cav. | Mo.

for Herold
Sgt., Co. G, 6. Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

But Joe

Hired

G. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: Sum of horse and horse equipments

Book mark:

Rever

(200)

Copy

41

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

for Hered

But, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse + Equipments*

Book mark: _____

Recd

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

for Herald
But, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harold

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had horse of his own
in service ever since Enlist-
ment; has paid for his horse
Equipment*

Book mark: _____

Rich

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel Marshall

Pvt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

service in North-west Mo.

Book mark:

Rever

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

for Herold
Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full set of horse
Equipage. Had horse of his own
in service since enlistment
valued @ 75.00

Book mark: _____

Herold

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

for Herald
But, *5 Ballin* Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 188*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

823
Harrold Joseph F.
Co. M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Harold Joseph H

Check Work:

See also

824 on John.
Hatch John G.
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17488068

17488162

17488257

17488345

17488431

17488511

17488594

17488694

17488773

17488852

17488943

17489033

17489124

17489215

17489305

17489369

17489456

17489505

17489561

17478538

17489603

Book Mark:

See also

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. Hursel
sergt., Co. 2^d, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., April 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 30⁶⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

16 | 6 S m Co | Mo.

John G Harrel

On, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S m Co

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 31 to April 4, 1865.

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Phillips, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 28, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. Harsel
priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. S. S. S.
20th, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty since
Oct 20/64. Pay due for
use & risk of horse &
equip from June 20/64
to June 20/64

Book mark: _____

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Harsell.

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.55* for *loss of*
CCV & E

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *_____*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *_____* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*
sale of horse & equipments
from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark: *_____*

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hessel

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 27 '64* to *June 30, 1864*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use of pack
of horse from Feb. 27 '64
June 30 '64. Horse unavail-
able 30 days*

Bank mark:

Cottrell

76

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. H. H.

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar²⁴ & Apr¹, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use & risk of
horse from Feb 29th to Apr 30th 64.
Horse unserviceable 6 days

Book mark:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hessel

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpt. from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64*

Book mark:

(248)

Lothell

Copyright

90

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harris

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & gear
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63
On furlough in St. W. dist. Mo*

Book mark:

Co. F

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrell

1st

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept^{2nd} & Oct^{1st}, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse & equip^t
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63

Book mark:

Colwell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hassel

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July* ^{*2nd*} *Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt.*
from June 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harsel

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse & eqpt to
from Apr. 30 '63 to June 30 '63*

Book mark:

Cottrell

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brown

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse 18 Feb 63 to 30 Apr 63*

Book mark: _____

C. B. Bell

Ad *6 M. Cary* **Mo.**

John Marshall
Pat, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri *S.M.C.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Marshall

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Pay & Liby, 1863

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Turns house & squirts.*

Book mark: _____

1999

John Hancock Copyright

Copyright

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hassel
Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Owens horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hassel
Coppied.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hance
Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns horse &
horse equipments.*

Book mark:.....

J. H. Hance

M

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Marshall

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Quoted ser. at
Springfield.
Quoted horse & arms
for horse equipage.*

Book mark:

J. M. Marshall

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harrell
Pt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 ..

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Overs horse
Indebted for horse
equipments.

Book mark:

J. H. Harrell

St | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hassel
.....
....., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Hallsburg, Mo. April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1862.

Where Hallsburg

Period Mar years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hassel
.....
Coyt.

825
Harsell Anthony
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1st Corporal | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488027	2
2	7488126	3
3	7488216	4
4	7488306	5
5	7488393	6
6	7488474	7
7	7488558	8
8	7488656	9
9	7488736	10
10	7488810	11
11	7488900	12
12	7488989	13
13	7489081	14
14	7478813	15
15	7478133	16
16	7489172	17
17	7489261	18
18	7489397	19
19	7489656	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 13 MI. Ord. Card

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Russell
Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platteburg Mo., April 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24, 1862*

Where *Platteburg*

Period *12* years in *Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

J. Russell
Capt.

Al | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amthaus, Marcel

Sgt., Co. 7, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 186 5.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason
of re-enlistment to 13 Mo.
Vol Cav by S.O. No 124 St. d.
in Sept of the Mo. Aug
2/64

Book mark: _____

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Marshall

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Rupert

5th Regt

Regt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 '64 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reenlisted as 1st Lt. 1st*
Mar. 31 '64 Bournypara 160 2nd
and months pay in advance
On detached duty at Benton
Barracks Mo

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Marsel

5th July
Sgt.

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of*
horse from Feb. 29 '64 to Mar. 31 '64
Rec'd list as Put Vol. Mar 31 '64
Mustered in Apr 13 '64

Book mark:

Costell

H | 6 Car. M. Mo.

Anthony Horace
Sergt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car. M.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Apr 19, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 19, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 ^{or} 100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton
County, Mo. 6th Dist.
Mustering takes effect
from date of Enlistment

Book mark:

Russell

Mo. | 66. Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hasser
Sgt., Co. # 6, Reg't Missouri *S. H. Cav*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sep. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date ** du m. m. m.*, 186

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

of horse from

Feb. 29, 64 to Dec. 30, 64

Clothing pay due from

Feb. 29, 64 to Dec. 30, 64

Amount of clothing

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478813

1891

not stated $\$9\frac{45}{100}$.

* Muster out takes
place one day prior
to reenlistment.

M.C. by virtue
of Reenlistment as
Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions
of G. O. No 141 War
Dept, series 1863.

Valuation of
horse \$100.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Hergel

5th Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 3, '63 to Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
saddle of horse by Capt. from
Oct 3, '63 to Feb 29, '64*

*Promoted from 1st Capt.
5th July '63 to rank from
Dec 1, '63 Absent N. H. M.
on furlough*

Book mark:

Atwell

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Karsel

5th Regt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Novth 1st Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse & eqpts*

from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Promoted 5th Duty Capt from 1st Capt

Dec 1st '63 vice James Gray. Re

duced to Absent on detached
service

Book mark:

Cottrell

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Harsel

Capt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th to Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt
from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63
On detached service in Ark.*

Book mark: _____

(100)

Cottrell

Copied

96

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony H. H. H.

Rep't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & capt*
from June 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. Henry Hessel

1st Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred horse & equipments
from April 30 '63 to June 30 '63*

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Karsel

1 Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22nd 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *103* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from Feb 28 63 to Sep 30 63*

Book mark:

Cottrell

N. 6th. Cany | **Mo.**

Anthony Samuel
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 18, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Hassel

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Own horse & equipments.*

Book mark:

J. H. Hart

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anthony Staniel
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & horse equipments.

Book mark: _____

W. Stewart
(1000) Copyright.

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Hansel
Repl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Owes his horse
& equipments.*

Book mark: _____

(200)

J. M. Hansel

Copyright.

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anthony Hassel
Chaplain, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered as 1 Compl.*

April 1862.

On det. serv. Springfield, Mo.

*Owne horse & over for
horse equipments.*

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anthony Haniel
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered as 1 Capt.*
Apr. 10 & 12.

Owens his horse.
Is indebted for horse
equipments.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. C. Stewart
 Capt.

Hamell, Anthony

F. 6

Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (sent the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A volunteer must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A volunteer will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anthony Harrell — desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
We declare, That I am 32 — years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 31st day of March 1864

Witness:

E. L. Leathermond Anthony Harrell

Discharged 18

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
Co. H Reg't of 1st Mo. Inf.

6th Regiment of 1st Mo. Inf.

By E. L. Leathermond
March 31st 1864

Volunteer of Springfield Mo

No. 3 days—
Anthony Harrell
Enlisted

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

826
Hartgrove Bennett
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Augant Augant
CARD NUMBERS

1	7495379	26
2	7495472	27
3	7495560	28
4	7495647	29
5	7495732	30
6	7495822	31
7	7495913	32
8	7496004	33
9	12731-0-1878	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12731- A-78.

See also

H | 6 S.M. Co. | Mo

Bennett Hartgrove

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo S.M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12731-a-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 1, 1878.

"Appointed 3d Ser-
geant January 24,
1863."

7E

Copied.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennett Hartgrove

Sgt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo May 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability Mar 24
1864 Springfield Mo

Book mark: *W. D. R.*
12731. A - 78 (over)

P. M. Elliott

MAR. 25

7496547

1891

Drickd Aug 22/64

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennett Hargrove

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *discharged for dis-*
ability Jan 2/68 nil SSOR

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Cartwright

1st, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100/

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & Equip from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennet Hartgrove

Seyt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & eqpt. from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.
Stop for 1 Canteen,
1 Haversack.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennet Hartgrove

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & Eqpt. from Oct. 31/62 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: *100*

E. T. Richardson

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bennet Hartgrove

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Furnished own
horse & Eqpt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bennett Hartgrove
Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:.....

ET Richardson
(100) Captain

24 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bennet Hartgrove
Sgt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Pay due for use & risk

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson
(2884)

App'd.

MAR 25

7495379

1891

Remarks.

of horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

Nortgrove, Bennett,
Ag. Co. 2, 6 *Me. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharges	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(1864)
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Shel. OK In the case of

R 60

1-13-69

200

Bennett Harrison

Sargt Co. L

6th Reg't of Cal. Inf.

Approved
Adj't Gen'l
General Office
Duplicate sent in season
Director

District of S. W. Mo
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
Springfield Jan. 21 - 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of *Brig. A. R. Hornum*

M. D. Hubbard

Brig. A. R. Hornum
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

A. G. Co. G. O. D. J. M. M. Vol. 1-1864
Entered
S. G. O. 2218-B-1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
NO. 13

A black and white photograph of a dark, textured object, possibly a piece of fabric or a small animal, lying on a light surface. The object has a long, pointed shape with a fringed or frayed edge on one side. It appears to be resting on a light-colored, possibly white, surface. The lighting is somewhat dramatic, with the object appearing very dark against the lighter background.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Pres. case 303.477 BlackHole 2/14/83

Discharge of Andrew Campbell, passing it on
 June 20 on the 18th day of Oct 1892 at which place
 by a knife in the wall of the back, whilst lying
 sick he belonged to Int. Vernon N.D. on the 18th day of

DATE: January 9, 1964

A. E. Mayo
Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Bennett Harrison* of
 Captain *J. E. Mayo's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

[illegible]

DISCHARGED this Twenty second day of January 1864 at Springfield Mo
John W. F. Clauges, Surgeon 6th Reg. Cav. Mo.

G. W. Humphreys Capt. Commanding the Post. ^{Post} 1,

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

A black and white photograph of a dark, ornate brooch or fibula, likely made of metal. The object features a central circular motif, possibly a gemstone or a decorative boss, surrounded by intricate, symmetrical designs. The overall shape is somewhat elongated and tapers towards the ends, with a small loop or attachment point visible on the right side. The background is light and textured.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

10. *Inf. 10. Caused by the accidental discharge of a revolver. Ball passing thru
the left side at the base of a column of green case on the 18th day of Oct 1892 at which place
he has been left to recover from a wound (caused by a knife in the small of the back) whilst trying
to rescue a stolen horse from the company to which he belongs at Int. Vernon MO on the 18th day of
Station: Springfield Mo*

DATE: January 5, 1964

A. E. Mayo
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Bennett Harpove of
 Captain L. Mayo's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (How commit par. 1200, p. 334; also, par. 1000, p. 436, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

[illegible]

DISCHARGED this Twenty second day of January 1864 at Springfield Mo

G. W. Murphy Capt. *Resd*
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Topic _____

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Co *E*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493342
2	7493419
3	7493489
4	7493562
5	7493636
6	7493705
7	7493774
8	7493850
9	7493919
10	7493986
11	7494037
12	7494103
13	7494135
14	7494462
15	7494176
16	7499058
17	7499059
18	7147-8-1872

Book Mark: 7147A (EB) 1872

See also

At G.O.M. Camp Mo.
Julius Hartung,
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Corp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7147-9-1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 17, 1872

A horse and irregular set
of equipments surren-
dered to the enemy in ac-
tion at Neesho Mo. Oct.
4, 1862.

L.M. Moore.

86

6 P. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Hartung
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: 86 a clothing allowance due from date of last settlement to date of M. O. Recd. by D. G. F. O. M. temp assigned to Co. D, 6 P. M. Cav. by C. No. 5 Ad. Dis. Dist. T. O. Mo. Jan. 5, '63.

Book mark:.....

G. H. Mclearthy

96

69. M. leav.

Mo.

Julius Hartung
 Pvt., Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. M. leav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: 96 as clothing allowance due from Feb. 28, '65, to date of M. O.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julious Hartung.
Chi., Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *24.75* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Apr 18/62 - assigned to

Co H. 6" M. S. M. Cav.

under provisions of Circular

No. 34, War Dept. Serin

of 1864. (over)

Book mark: *7147 = A = (E. B) = 1872*

see R. M. O. R. = 6 H. 6" M. S. M. Cav

Kelly.

MAR. 24

7494176

1891

Pay due for un & rein
of Horn & Egypt. June
20 - Sept 20/64

86 | 6" S M Cav | Mo.

Julius He antung
Pat., Co. H., 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on furlough since
Feb 16th 1865

Book mark:

A1. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julius Hartung.
Co., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(228)

Kelley.

Copied

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julious Hartung
Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached Service*
Newtonia Mo. Service
Oct. 29/64.

Book mark :

(318)

Kelley

Copyright

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julius Hartung
Co., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use &*
use of horse & equip.
Feb 29. Aug. 31/64

Book mark : _____

Kelly *Captain*

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julius Hurtung.
Cal., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Escort duty with*
S. M. Train from June
15/64.

Pay due for use & repair
of Horse & Equipmt. From
29-June 30/64.

Book mark :

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Hartung
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use
& value of horse & Equip.
Feb. 29 - Apr. 30/64.*

Book mark : _____

Kelly

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julious Hartung

Pvt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use + risk
of horse + equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 ex-
cept 65 days dismounted.*

Book mark:

Bowman

(218)

Copied

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julious Hartung

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except
65 days dismounted.*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julious Hartung

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.*

*Absent without leave since
Oct 16/63.*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Hartung

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be
stopped for gun accoutrements
\$1.⁶⁶₁₀₀.*

Book mark :

Bowman

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Hartung

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from apr 30 to June 30, 1863 except 6 days horse unserviceable.*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Hartung

Prt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use + risk
of horse + equipments from
June 30. 1862 to Apr 30. 1863

Book mark :

Bowman

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Julias Hartung
Pt., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Undetached service
to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

Bowman
(340)

Copyright.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Julius Hartung

Pvt, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 20*, 186*2*.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own service-
able horse from June 30, 1862*

Over
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman
(252d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Approved.*

MAR. 24

7493342

1891

to Feb 28, 1863.

Harding, Julius
Co. 2, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hearding Julius	P	6	M. S. M.		I	mis Rall	401			

Captured & paroled at Heardsboro Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

+ 828
Harvey James M.
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493338	■
2	7493418	■
3	7493488	■
4	7493561	■
5	7493634	■
6	7493704	■
7	7493773	■
8	7493847	■
9	7493918	■
10	7493985	■
11	7494036	■
12	7494102	■
13	7494134	■
14	7494162	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book No. Harvey 984 - 1867.

✓
See also

A. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Harney
Chi., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31.76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20.00

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for Col's Recd-
Rs.

Pay due for m. & r. m.
of Horn & Egt. from 20-
Aug. 17/64.

Book mark: Horn lost at Spring-
field Mo. Nov. 19/62 (only)

Kelly

MAR. 24

7494162

1881

it having strayed away
or been stolen while turned
out to graze = vide. Herz. =
984 = 1867.

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harry.
Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *20.* 100 for *inducement*
stores.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached Garrison*
Mt. Prison, Springfield
Mo. & Co. Nov. 1/64.

Book mark :

(21-8)

Kelly.

Copy

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey.
Co., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(118)

Kelly

Copies

N. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Harvey
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
use of Horse & Equip. For
29- Aug. 17/64

Book mark :

(208)

Kelly

Approved

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Henry,
C., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use &*
rise of Horse & Equipmt.
Feb 29 - June 16 / 64.

Book mark :

Kelly

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equip.
Feb. 24 - Mch. 31/64*

Book mark : _____

(28)

Kelly

Copied

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31. 1863*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risks
of horse + equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be
stopped for gun accoutre-
ments \$ 3 ⁷¹/₁₀₀.*

Book mark :

Bowman

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark : _____

Boroman

(208)

Clipped

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863
except 25 days dismounted.

Book mark :

Bowman

(8-8)

Copies

A | 68 M Cav. | Mo.

James M. Harvey
Pvt., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(100)

Approved

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Harvey

Pvt-, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camden Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own service-
able horse from June 30, 1862*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Certif given A.A. G. Nov 12/62*

Bowman

(858d)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

App'd

MAR. 24.

7493338

1891

*to Feb 28, 1863 except - 25 days
dismounted.*

✓ 829
Harvey William J.
Co. H. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492228	25
2	7492337	26
3	7492430	27
4	7492519	28
5	7492610	29
6	7492700	30
7	7492785	31
8	7492871	32
9	7492952	33
10	7493052	34
11	7493250	35
12	7478923	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 8432.6, 1886.

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

Co. I. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Harvey,
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 72 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equip. from Feb. 29, '64 to Apr. 18, '64. Value of horse \$105. Discharged by virtue of recruitment in 13 mo. leave in com-
(over)

Book mark:

E. H. McParthy

MAR 23

7478923

1891

pliance with G.O. 128,
Ole'd Lr & Sept. Mo. July
22, '64.

26

8 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William J. Harry
Pot. Co. H., 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: discharged by reason of
disenfranchisement in 13 yrs.

Car. vol
Page 19. Enrolled April
15. 63. Mar. 20. 63. 032
a 94/m. Aug 3. 63. 032
8432. 6. 1856.

Book mark:

Pay

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Harvey

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Feb 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of
re-enlistment in 1st Reg.

Cav. Vol
Age 19. Enrolled Feb
15. 63 Warsaw Mo.
& M. in Aug 3. 63

Book mark: 8432. C. 1856

Pay

Cash

MAR 24

7493250

1891

at Springfield).

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Harry

Pos, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1. Discharged 8/13*

Mo. Cav. by Dept Gen order

No 1241 Aug 2. 1864

Pay due for use of horse &

equipment from Feb

29.64 to June 30.64

Horse unserviceable

114 days.

Book mark:

Posy

76 | 43 m. bar | Mo.

William T. Harry
Pat. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acc for use of horse
& Equipments from Feb.
29. 64 to June 30. 64.

Horse unwarmed 14
days. Re-enlisted as Vet.
Vol. Mch. 31. 64. Not
mustered. Det. St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Barry.

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk
of Horse and Equipments
from Feb 22 64 to Apr 30
64. Horse unserviceable
14 days

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Harvey

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. 7 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Oct 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64.

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Harvey

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*
ments furnished from
Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.

Absent on at Spring
field Mo.

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Y. Harvey

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Aug. 31, 63 to Oct. 31, 63.
Absent on duty in
S.W. Mo.

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Harvey

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse
& Equipage from April
30. to Aug. 31. 1863.

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Harrey

Priv.; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

76 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Harvey

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owrs Horse &
Equipments
On Detached Service to
Oceola.*

Book mark: *Sec 8432 - 6 - 1886.*

No. 16 Bell Co. Mo.

Wm J. Harvey
Pot, Co. No. 5 Reg't Missouri Bell Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harry William J

Co. H 6

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2687

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis,

May 28, 1864.

Name, William D. Hasty

Rank, Private 1st Co

Where gone, Benton Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6th approx

No. 651

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864

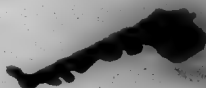
Name, William E. Henry

Rank, Private

Where gone, Massachusetts

Length of Furlough, 30 days

On W. E. H. M. S. M. B.



830
Harvey James M.
Co. D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199
1200
1201
1202
1203
1204
1205
1206
1207
1208
1209
1210
1211
1212
1213
1214
1215
1216
1217
1218
1219
1220
1221
1222
1223
1224
1225
1226
1227
1228
1229
1230
1231
1232
1233
1234
1235
1236
1237
1238
1239
1240
1241
1242
1243
1244
1245
1246
1247
1248
1249
1250
1251
1252
1253
1254
1255
1256
1257
1258
1259
1260
1261
1262
1263
1264
1265
1266
1267
1268
1269
1270
1271
1272
1273
1274
1275
1276
1277
1278
1279
1280
1281
1282
1283
1284
1285
1286
1287
1288
1289
1290
1291
1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1297
1298
1299
1300
1301
1302
1303
1304
1305
1306
1307
1308
1309
1310
1311
1312
1313
1314
1315
1316
1317
1318
1319
1320
1321
1322
1323
1324
1325
1326
1327
1328
1329
1330
1331
1332
1333
1334
1335
1336
1337
1338
1339
1340
1341
1342
1343
1344
1345
1346
1347
1348
1349
1350
1351
1352
1353
1354
1355
1356
1357
1358
1359
1360
1361
1362
1363
1364
1365
1366
1367
1368
1369
1370
1371
1372
1373
1374
1375
1376
1377
1378
1379
1380
1381
1382
1383
1384
1385
1386
1387
1388
1389
1390
1391
1392
1393
1394
1395
1396
1397
1398
1399
1400
1401
1402
1403
1404
1405
1406
1407
1408
1409
1410
1411
1412
1413
1414
1415
1416
1417
1418
1419
1420
1421
1422
1423
1424
1425
1426
1427
1428
1429
1430
1431
1432
1433
1434
1435
1436
1437
1438
1439
1440
1441
1442
1443
1444
1445
1446
1447
1448
1449
1450
1451
1452
1453
1454
1455
1456
1457
1458
1459
1460
1461
1462
1463
1464
1465
1466
1467
1468
1469
1470
1471
1472
1473
1474
1475
1476
1477
1478
1479
1480
1481
1482
1483
1484
1485
1486
1487
1488
1489
1490
1491
1492
1493
1494
1495
1496
1497
1498
1499
1500
1501
1502
1503
1504
1505
1506
1507
1508
1509
1510
1511
1512
1513
1514
1515
1516
1517
1518
1519
1520
1521
1522
1523
1524
1525
1526
1527
1528
1529
1530
1531
1532
1533
1534
1535
1536
1537
1538
1539
1540
1541
1542
1543
1544
1545
1546
1547
1548
1549
1550
1551
1552
1553
1554
1555
1556
1557
1558
1559
1560
1561
1562
1563
1564
1565
1566
1567
1568
1569
1570
1571
1572
1573
1574
1575
1576
1577
1578
1579
1580
1581
1582
1583
1584
1585
1586
1587
1588
1589
1590
1591
1592
1593
1594
1595
1596
1597
1598
1599
1600
1601
1602
1603
1604
1605
1606
1607
1608
1609
1610
1611
1612
1613
1614
1615
1616
1617
1618
1619
1620
1621
1622
1623
1624
1625
1626
1627
1628
1629
1630
1631
1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1639
1640
1641
1642
1643
1644
1645
1646
1647
1648
1649
1650
1651
1652
1653
1654
1655
1656
1657
1658
1659
1660
1661
1662
1663
1664
1665
1666
1667
1668
1669
1670
1671
1672
1673
1674
1675
1676
1677
1678
1679
1680
1681
1682
1683
1684
1685
1686
1687
1688
1689
1690
1691
1692
1693
1694
1695
1696
1697
1698
1699
1700
1701
1702
1703
1704
1705
1706
1707
1708
1709
1710
1711
1712
1713
1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734
1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755
1756
1757
1758
1759
1760
1761
1762
1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1768
1769
1770
1771
1772
1773
1774
1775
1776
1777
1778
1779
1780
1781
1782
1783
1784
1785
1786
1787
1788
1789
1790
1791
1792
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1798
1799
1800
1801
1802
1803
1804
1805
1806
1807
1808
1809
1810
1811
1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223

+

831

Haswell Freeman

Co *D*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493364	■
2	7493423	■
3	7493492	■
4	7493565	■
5	7493638	■
6	7493708	■
7	7493777	■
8	7493823	■
9	7493861	■
10	7493884	■
11	7493892	■
12	7493959	■
13	7494072	■
14	7494217	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark:

See also *3 M. S. M. Cav.*
13 Cav. M. Ork.

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Haskell.

Cpl., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Trans. to 13th Mo. V. Co.*

Car. - I. O. 124, H. Q. Gpx.

Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Book mark: _____

Kelly

Copies

A. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Freeman Aswell.
Cai., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Re-ent. as Vt. Vd.
& Traumat. to 12" Mo. Cav.
by S.O. 124, Hd. Qu. Sept
Mo. Aug. 2/64.

Pay due for use & hire
of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29 -
May 9/64.

Book mark :

(218)

Kelley.

Copies

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Haskell.

Op'l., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-ent. Mustered
again as Vol. Vd. from
Mch. 24 / 64.

Abent Benton Pres. St.
Louis, Mo.

Pay due for use & hire of
Horse & Equip. For 29 - May 9.
/ 64.

Book mark:

Kelly

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Haskell.
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Re-ent. & mustered*
as Vol. Vch. Mch. 24/64.
Pay due for use & rent
of Horse & Equip. Feb.
29 - Apr. 30/64.

Book mark :

(28)

Kelly

Copied

H | 6 Can. Mo.

Eruman Haskell
Co. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo Apr 11, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 24, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 11, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 or 100

Company to which assigned

6

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Can.

den Ray Co. Mo.

Illustration takes effect
from date of Enrollment.

Book mark: _____

Mo. | 65th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Fresman Hasell

Capt., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri 65th Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

One day prior to mustering out.
Muster-out to date March 23, 1864*

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

hire of horse from Feb.
29. 64 to March 23. 64.

Clothing acct settled Feb.

29. 64. Clothing pay due

from Feb. 29. 64 to March
(* do check on roll.) (over)

Book mark:

T. C. Clark

MAR 23

7478861

"1891"

23.64. Amount of
Clothing not settled
\$12 $\frac{26}{100}$.

Houston out takes
place one day prior
to enlistment.

Discharged for
enlistment as Vet.
Vol. G.O. 191, of 1863.

Valuation of
horse \$100.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Haskell

1st Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Reoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except
48 days dismounted.

Promoted from priv. to
Corp. from Feb 1/64.

Book mark:

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Haskell

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk
of horse + equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except
48 days dismounted.*

Book mark:

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Haskell

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risks
of horse + equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 14/63. Absent
without leave since Oct 14,
1863*

Added Aug 29, 1894 SGT

Book mark: _____

Bowman

(20-0)

Copyist

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Haskell

Pot, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be
stopped for gun accoutrements
\$2 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀.*

Book mark: _____

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Haskell

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark :

Bowman

(118)

Original

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman Haskell

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30/62 to Apr 30/63.
On account.*

Book mark: _____

Brown

(248)

Original

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Freeman Huskill
Pvt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brown

(350)

App'd

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Freeman^t Haskill

Por, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7*, 1862.

Where *Ray Co. Mo*

Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 7*, 1862.

Where *Richmond*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer
from Co. D 32 M. S. M. Special
Cav.*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Brown

(1862) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

MAR. 24

7493364

1891

Order No. 30 Feb 26, 1863
Head Quarters 6th Regt. Cav.
M. & M.

Pay due as Corporal from
Sept 3, 1862 to Feb 26, 1863

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipment from June
30, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863.

832
+ Haskell Melanthon

Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493339	"
2	7493421	"
3	7493491	"
4	7493564	"
5	7493637	"
6	7493707	"
7	7493776	"
8	7493852	"
9	7493921	"
10	7493988	"
11	7494038	"
12	7494104	"
13	7494136	"
14	7494163	"
15	7181-2-1872	"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 7181, A (EP) 1872.

See also

W
I
H 60th. Cav. Mo.

Indianthou Haskell.

Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7181-9-1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Dec. 18, 1872

Boxes and irregular
set of equipments surren-
dered to the enemy in action
at Teocoyo, Mo. Oct. 4 1862.

Lin. M. C. S.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melanton Haskell.

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Law, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$22 1/2

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for arrears

and of Honor & Expts.

June 20 - Sept. 20 / 64.

Book mark: 7181 = A = (E. B.) = 1872

Kelly,

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melanton Haskell.

Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *No. 1000*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

(218)

Kelly *Copied*

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melanton Nantell
Or, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McLanahan Hassell.

Ch., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
use of Horse & Equip.
Feb 29 - Aug. 31/64*

Book mark: _____

(218)

Kelly

Copyright

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melancthon Haskell.

Cn', Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Escort duty with*
2nd Train, since June
15/64.

Pay due for un & rem
of Horse & Equip. Feb.
29 - June 30/64.

Book mark: _____

(216)

Kelley

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melanther Haskell.

Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb.* *Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Pay due for me*
& mine & horse & Equip.
Feb 29- Apr. 30" / 64.

Book mark : _____

Kelly

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melancthon Haskell

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk of horse + equipments from June 30/63 to Feb 29/64 except 38 days dismounted*

Book mark :

Bowman

(348)

Original

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melanthou Haskell

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Dec 31/63 except
38 days dismounted.

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melanthon Haskell

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30/63 to Oct 4/63.*

Book mark : _____

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McLanthon Haskell

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63.
Sick at Warren Mo.

Book mark : _____

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Melancthon Haskell

Post, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & eqptm'ts from
Apr 30. to June 30. 1863.*

Book mark : _____

Brown

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Malanthon Haskill

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30/62 to Apr 30/63.
on Scout.*

Book mark : _____

H | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Malanthen Haskill

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Brown

Copyright

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Malanathan Haskill

Pot, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Cauden Mo*

Period *War* years.

Mastered in:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own service-
able horse from June 30, 1862*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Copy*

MAR. 24

7493339

1891 *

to Feb. 28, 1863.

833

Haskell Freeman
Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Haskell Freeman

See Mark,

See also

834

Haskell Melancthon
Co. D., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Haskell Melancthon
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

835

Hasset Anthony

Co. *H*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Hasset Anthony</i>
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark:

See also

836

Hastings. Francis

Co. *H*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491552	■
2	7491649	■
3	7491745	■
4	7491844	■
5	7491935	■
6	7492032	■
7	7492127	■
8	7492222	■
9	7492331	■
10	7492426	■
11	7492515	■
12	7492606	■
13	7492735	■
14	7493253	■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Back Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hastings
Posey, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*
Surgeon's certificate of
disability Dec 10-63 at
Springfield, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Posey

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hastings
Port., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged and*
Final Statement given
Dec. 16. 1863, by order Gen.
Sauborn.

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Watkins

Post, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *130.*⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*
ments furnished from
Aug. 31, 63 to Oct. 31, 63
Absent on Furlough to
Putnam Co. Mo.

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hastings

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 1863

On Detached Service at Springfield

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hastings

Port; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and Equipments.

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hastings

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

No. 15 S. M. Co. Mo.

Francis Hastings
Pot., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(309)

Alague

Copyright

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Hastings

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Equip-
ments

Book mark:

Magee
Clerk

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Hastings

Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owms Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Hastings

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1862

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse & Eqs.

Book mark:

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Hastings

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug. 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
in N. W. Mo.

Book mark:

(305)

Maqu
Coyd

No. | 8 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Hastings

Plt., Co. H, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Rec'd. Horse Egt
Complete

Book mark:

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Francis Hastings
Pvt., Co. 16, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. 16, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Magie Copied

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis Hastings
Pot., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 29 1862.

Where Chillicothe Mo.

Period years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mague
(266) Capt.

Hastings, Francis,
R. N., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Quarrel Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Quarantines	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *p. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DISPOSITION.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the company commander, or other officer commanding the company or detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander. If the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same of appeal to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward them of three certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

76.7 a. G. O. D. S. W. No. 1-1863
28

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **137**

Francis Hastings
Private Co. 4th
Sixth Reg't of Cavalry
Approved: *J. B. Davis*
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Southwest Missouri
Springfield Dec. 15th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl J. B. Sanborn
J. B. Sanborn
Acty Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd a G. O. D. S. W. No. 1-1863

Received (A. G. Office) *May 14 1864*

Indw on Card No. 46/63

Adjutant General's Office
Jun 19 1864
Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Francis Hastings a private of Captain Henry V. Stall Company, [H] of the Sixth Regiment of United States M & M was enlisted by Captain Jewett Harris, District Inspector and Musterling Officer at Chillicothe, Mo. on the twenty ninth day of March 1863, to serve during the war in the in Sugarcreek County in the State of Pennsylvania, a Irishman years of age, five feet nine inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty twenty days on account of chronic sore eyes. Said Francis Hastings was well clad and subsisted at and prior to the present time he was to do duty on the 29th day of October 1863 he was performing patrol duty at Springfield Mo. disease contracted in the service. STATION Springfield Mo. DATE: November 12th 1863. Henry V. Stall Capt. Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Francis Hastings Private of Captain H. V. Stall Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Ulceration of the superior and inferior lids of both eyes which impairs his vision one half - the disease is chronic and will not remain cured - is the effect of age renders him unfit to perform the duties of a soldier in my opinion said soldier is 35 years of age.

John W. Claverie Surgeon
at Regt. and M. & M. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 16th day of December 1863 at Springfield Mo.

Tele. Auth. M. & M.

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

From

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.)

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 837
Hatfield, Jeremiah R.
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486160	26
2	7486251	27
3	7486353	28
4	7486505	29
5	7486862	30
6	7488007	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

H **6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**
Jeremiah R. Hatfield
Mo., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 7, 1862.*

Where *Cameron*

Period.....years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Gilbert

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hatfield
Co. *C*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Men 25 to 40*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
James R. Hatfield
C, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Sub
(258) *Copyright*

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John R. Hatfield
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in the*
Lower Jack Battle Aug
16, '62. Wound his own
horse. Award for horse
equipment. Date
of horse in service
June 7.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gill

H. W. McLean Mo.

J. R. Hatfield
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in the
Battle of Little Jack
Aug. 1862*

Book mark:

H 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah R. Hatfield
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at
Battle of Mine Jack Mo. Aug.
16. 1862

Book mark: _____

S. W. Royland

Hatfield, Jeremiah R.
Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"E" R29

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jeremiah P. Kalfild
Priv of Company *C.*
6th Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 16 1862

Final Statement of Inventory sent
2^d Auditor Oct 1st 1866

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jeremiah R. Hatfield
 Rank: Priv. Company: B Regiment: 5th
 Arm: Inf. State: N. D.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in battle

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Final Statement and
Inventory of Effects signed by
Capt. Geo. W. Murphy Comdg Co

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. G. W. Murphy
Comdg Co B 5th N. D. Inf.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 16 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gettysburg Md

1 forage cap 2 Blouses - 1 cotton shirt
2 Blankets - 1 set horse equipments
His effects were turned over to his wife;
His horse was lost in action

A. P. Whittier

Clerk.

(178)

K O D A K S A F E T Y A F I

Final Statement.

Jeremiah R. Hatfield,

Pvt., Co. E, 6th Mo.

S. M. Cav.

Killed Aug. 16, 1862.

Filed Aug. 8, 1877.

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Jeremiah R. Hatfield a private of Captain Murphy's Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of Cal. M. S. M. Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Ray County, State of Missouri, aged 28 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; fair complexion, hazel eyes dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Cameron Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States on the 1st day of January, 1862 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Murphy, at Cameron Mo. on the Seventh day of January, 1862, to serve in the Regiment) for the term of 3 years or during the war in Mo.; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in Missouri, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of

He was killed in battle at Lawrence, Mo. on the 16th day of August 1862

The said Jeremiah R. Hatfield was advanced by the State \$60.00 ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ enlistment 16th August 1862 ^{to include the} 26th day of July 1862 and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty eight \$ dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, no dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to no dollars; and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from no dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Horse equipments complete

amounting to Thirty two \$ dollars; and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 16th day of August, 1862. He is indebted to no dollars. GIVEN in duplicate, at Cameron Mo., this 22nd day of October, 1862
G. W. Murphy Capt.
Commanding Company.

State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

Notes.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

✓ 838
Hatfield John D.
Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493340	2
2	7493422	3
3	7493473	4
4	7493566	5
5	7493639	6
6	7493709	7
7	7493778	8
8	7493853	9
9	7493878	10
10	7493896	11
11	7493922	12
12	7493989	13
13	7494066	14
14	7494229	15
15	72-722-1870	16
16	36655840	17
17	32884765	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav. Reg.

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D Hatfield
Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Grey; hair Dark
Where born Penn
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1861
Where Camp
By whom A. A. King; term a y'rs.
Remarks: Reenlisted & Trans.
to 13 Mo. 7th Cav. by Co
2nd 12th 71st gn 20th 7th
Aug 2 1864

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D Hatfield

Pos, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Camden Mo*

Period *War* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 12*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own service-
able horse from June 30, 1862*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(358) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL *Copy*

MAR. 24

7493340

1891

to Feb 28, 1863. To be stopped
for loss of Gun accoutrements
three $3\frac{58}{100}$ Dolls.

St. | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Halfield
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Brown
(260)

Copyist.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hatfield

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30/62 to Apr 30/63.*

Book mark :

Brown

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D Hatfield

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from June
30/62 to June 30/63.

On Furlough from 10 to 30
June 1863.

Book mark:

Bowman

(28)

Original

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark : _____

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hatfield

Oct, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.
Absent without leave since
Oct 16/63.

Book mark: 16a-722-1870. Lost
over

Bowman

MAR. 24

7493709

1891

*horses & equipments captured
by the enemy at Neosho Mo.
Oct 4. 1863.*

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hatfield

Pot

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec 31/63 except 66
days dismounted.

Book mark:

Bowman

(20)

Copies

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risks
of horse + equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Feb 29/64 except
68 days dismounted.*

Book mark :

Bowman

Mo. 6 S. H. Cav. Mo.

John D. Hatfield
Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S. H. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., April 11, 1864.

One day prior to mustering out.
Muster-out to date April 11, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for acc

& rise of 10.00 from

July 29, 64 to Aug 23, 64

Clothing acct settled

to July 29, 64. Clothing

due from July 29

is shown on roll. (over)

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

MAR 23

7478786

1891

to Mar. 23. 64.

Mustering out takes
place one day prior
to re-enlistment.

Discharged for
re-enlistment as Vet.
Sol. G. O. No 191 of
1863.

Amount of clothing
not used \$ $8\frac{02}{100}$.

Valuation of horse
\$100.

H | 6 Carll Mo.

John D. Ratfield
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Carll.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield Mo. April 11, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 24, 1864

When mustered in April 11, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Knox =
Ray Co. Mo. 6th Dist. Mo.
Mustered in to his office
from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hatfield.
Chi., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-ent. Mustered*
as Vol. Vol. Mch. 24/64
Pay due for us. & new
of Horn & Equip. Feb. 27-
Apr. 30/64

Book mark :

Kelly

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Hatfield.
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-ent. Must & pd.*
as tax. Vtd. from Mo.
24/64.

Absent Benton B. Co.
St Louis Mo.

Pay due for use & hire
of Horse & Equip. For
29. May 9/64.

Book mark :

Kelly

N. | G S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Hatfield.
Ch., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-ent. as Vet. Vol.
& Trans. to 13th Mo. Cav.
by S.O. 124, Hd. Qrs. for
Mo. Aug. 2/64.
Pay due for use & hire
of Horse & Equip. Feb. 29/64
- May 9/64.

Book mark:

Kelly, Copies

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hatfield

Corn., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. Absent on
furlough from
June 10 to 30/63.

July 1863. Absent on sick
leave from July 30/63.

Oct. & Nov. 1863. Absent
without leave
since Oct 16/63.

Ray Co. Mo.

May 1864. Absent on sick
leave from May 1/64.

June 1864. Absent on sick
leave from June 1/64.
Service at Benton Mo.
St. Louis Mo. since May
9/64.

July 1864. Absent on detached
service Schofield's Bn.
St. Louis Mo. since May 1/64.

Aug. 1864. Leaving 24 Springfield
Mo. transferred to 3rd Mo. Cav. West Va.
by 9.0 Nov. 24 from H. G. 10 Sept.
of this

Book mark

Linnard

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hatfield
Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Laid, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Trans. to 13th Mo. Vol.*
Cav. - I. O. 124, H. D. Apr.
Mo. Aug 2nd /64.

Book mark: _____

Kelly

H 6th M. Cav. Mo.
John S. Hatfield
Co I, 6 Reg't Mo. C. M.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Na-722-1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 25, 1874

"Lost horse & equipments
Captured by the Enemy
at Newho, Mo. Oct. 4, 1863"

A. F. Broome

Matfield, John D.

P. Co. I., 6 M Reg S M Coy.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. Net 2

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis

Name, John B. Officer 1864.

Rank, Private "G. C."

Where gone, Knows nothing of me

Length of Furlough Thirty

Days 6 1/2 per Case

No. 2642

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 21 1864

Name, John S. Hoofield

Rank, Private

Where gone Knoxville, Tenn.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Geo. A. G. Bay, M.D.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 106

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Matfield, M. D.						Mr. Rall	2101			
Matfield, John D	Pvt	6	Mo	1st Cav	2					

Captured at Neosho, Mo. Sept. 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died 1863, of

Paroled at Neosho, Mo. Sept 30, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1863.

No further information

Ser 13 Mo. Army for Anderson

Copied by (over)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ; _____, 186

Born in the Falls as John D. Hatfield
 Co. I. 6 Me. S. M. Corp. Transferred to Co. B. 13 Me. Inf.
 The name W. H. Hatfield.

The name W. D. Hatfield no more in rolls of C. S.
6th W. I. C. Co.
2nd Regt. Cal. Inf.
Clydesd Mar 7 81 returned Dec 15 81

Copied by

Richard Henry

This is accepted as referring to

and records will be corrected accordingly.

8

17

2

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlisting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the certificate of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in first, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Hatfield desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 25 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 24 day of March 1864

Witness:

Wm. B. Ballou 45th Mass. Inf. John D. Hatfield

Discharged _____ 18 _____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (J)
5th Reg't of Mass. Inf.

By Wm. B. Ballou 45th Mass. Inf.
1st Reg't of Mass. Inf.

Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 24 1864.

John D. Hatfield

No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

U S A F I L M

K O D A K S . A F E T

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield
Co of Wm. Green

I, John D. Hoffman born in _____
in the State of Iowa aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24 day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John D. Hoffman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 24 day of March 1864 John D. Hoffman
By John D. Hoffman Capt. 1st Regt. Wm. Green

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Clendinning
1st Surgeon 1st Regt. Wm. Green
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D. Hoffman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 3/4 inches high.

R. C. Ballou
1st Regt. Wm. Green
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the _____ day of April 1864 at Springfield Mo

John D. Hoffman
1st Regt. Wm. Green
Volunteer

John D. Hoffman
1st Regt. Wm. Green
Volunteer

✓ 839
Hatfield Joseph
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486159	2
2	7486250	3
3	7486352	4
4	7486451	5
5	7486542	6
6	7486634	7
7	7486710	8
8	7486793	9
9	7486897	10
10	7486983	11
11	7487067	12
12	7487156	13
13	7487245	14
14	7487331	15
15	7487421	16
16	7487511	17
17	7487598	18
18	7487683	19
19	7487765	20
20	7487844	21
21	7487912	22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Joseph Hatfield
Pr., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 17, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hatfield
Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Guthrie

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Joseph Hatfield
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hatfield
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Owne his own
horse. Own for horse
equipments. Date of
horse in service, Mar. 4.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hatfield
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded on
his own horse and
equipments.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Joseph Hatfield
Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Owns his own
horse and horse
equipments. Date
of horse in service
Aug. 31.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hatfield

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8. 1863.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owne his
own horse and horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

A. H. Miller Mo.

Joseph Hatfield
Pr., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri *Miller*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Houtfield
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens his own horse
& horse equipments.*

Book mark:

Coltins

20 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Walfield
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or Absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark: _____

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Heatfield
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Heatfield

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments. Detached service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collins

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Haulfield
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due in arrears
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Catfield
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Can detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse
equipments \$100.

Pay due for use of horse
for 4 months.

Book mark:

Catfield

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hatfield
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864, to Apr
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Callings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hatfield
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864 to June
30, 1864.

Book mark:

(355)

Collings

Copyist.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Haffner
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse &*
horse equipments: \$100.
Horse pay due from Mich.
1st '64 to Aug. 31st '64.

Book mark:

J. W. England
Clerk

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hatfield
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
horse equipments, \$100
Horse hire due from
June 29/64 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland
Clerk

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph A. Gill
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipment \$1.50
Horse pay due from
June 28/64 to Dec. 3/64

Book mark:

Alt. England
(366) Copyright

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hatfield
Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100
length of time horse was
due from June 24/64 to
Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hatfield
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Mich 27, 1863:

Muster-out to date Mich 27, 1863:

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 50⁵⁷/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S W Royland

✓ 840
Katzfield, William R.
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

3. Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486134	28
2	7486218	29
3	7486323	30
4	7486423	31
5	7486518	32
6	7486679	33
7	7486854	34
8	74872909	35

Post Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Halford

360pl., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 7, 1862.

Where

Cameron

Period..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Libert

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William (V. Hayfield)
Capt., Co. *E*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Enslaved*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered 3d Capt.*
Me. 28, '62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Hatfield

Ensl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lillis

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Hatfield

3 Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered 3 Corp.
Mch. 28, '62. Owns his
own horse. Owns for
horse equipments.*

Dated home in service Jan. 7.

** Name appears in
Present column but
erased by him*

Book mark:

Gilbert

(258)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Hatfield
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 11
'62 upon Recd. of Dis.

Book mark Disch'd Nov. 11 '62. Vide Dis. R.

H. C. McLean Mo.

William R. Hatfield
Capt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated Apr. 12*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability at Culburn
Nov. 14 '62.

Book mark: *Discharged Nov. 5 '62*
mm

Gilbert

MAR. 21

7486854

1891

by reason of Junior.
Side D. & D.R.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William R. Hatfield
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo. Feb. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

Certificate of disability at

Cathlamet Mo. Nov. 12 62

Final statements given

Book mark: A. C. J. Discharged (12)

L. W. Rowland

MAR 24

7487969

1891

Book mark: Nov. 8 '2
by reason of Tumor
Vide I. & D. R.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
William R. Hatfield
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Murdered on his own horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

Gillies

Hatfield, William R.
Corpl. E., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A O D K

105-29
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

RG 45
William R. Walfield
a Corporal Co. 'E'
6th Reg't of Cong. M. & M.

Approved
Wm. S. Mills
Surm
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the *Missouri* ~~Mississippi~~,
St. Louis, *October 30th 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *William Luntz*

W. H. Luntz
Capt. 24th Mo. Vol. Inftry
W. H. Luntz

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

Oct 26 1862

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Wm. S. Mills
Surm

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)
Corpl William N Hatfield

Cavalry Company, [E], of the *ninth* of Captain *George W Murphy*,
ninth was enlisted by *George W Murphy* Regiment of United States *MGM*, of

on the *7th* day of *January* 1862, to serve during *the war in Mo*
in *Brady Co* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *32*
years of age, *6* feet *2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 345, par. 1340, p. 344, Res.
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Sedalia Mo*

DATE: *Oct 27 1862*

George W Murphy Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm. N. Hatfield* a Corporal
Captain *George W. Murphy* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
reason of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 344; also, par. 1030, p. 420, and directions on Form 13, p. 345, Revised Army Regulations)

fibro-cartilaginous
tumor, situated at the anterior extremity of the first rib on
the left side, and at present appears to interfere with
the use of the left arm, he is also afflicted with slight varicose

Sedalia Mo. Oct. 27 1862 *W. H. C. Linnell* *Surgeon 63 Regt. Mo. Inf.*
DISCHARGED this *8* day of *Nov* 1862, at *St. Louis*
Charles M. Wood
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

841
✓ Hatfield, William J.
Co B., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7477972
7477904
7482086
7482179
7482269
7482360
7482452
7482540
7482626
7482693
7482780
7482835
7497822
7478411
7497893
7482924

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T Hatfield

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where born *Morgan Co Missouri*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 3*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Tusculum Mo*

For what period enlisted *During the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in*.

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clinton County Mo*
6th Dist

Book mark:

Ill | 6 Law | **Mo.**

Wm T Hatfield

Priv, Co. 13, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1863.

Where Wassumbea Mo

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

16 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm H. Hatfield
Dt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of
horse since enlist
ment

Book mark: _____

J. Haden

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm T. Hatfield
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
+ risk from June
31 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. Underwood

Copyright

26

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Hatfield

Pot, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse &
Equipments from Aug
31/63 to Oct 31/63.
On D. Service in S. West
Service Oct 15/63

Book mark:

(355)

Copied

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Hatfield

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & equipment
from Oct 31 to Dec
31/63

Book mark:

J. Anderson

(258)

Copied

16

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm T. Heatfield

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100-100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64
On D. Service

Book mark:

(338)

J. Underwood

Copied.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm T Hatfield

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

Book mark: _____

J. Anderson

16

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hatfield

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Pay due for use and risk
of horse & equipments from
Feb. 29th to June 30th 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

16

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William I. Newfield

Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Paid for valuation
of horse & equipments
from Feb 24.64 to Aug 31.64
M. D. Service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(255)

Copied

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Hatfield

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(200)

Copyright

He

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm J. Heatfield

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse
& equipments from June 20 to Sept 30. 64
On furlough since Dec 20. 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

H. | 6" S M Can | Mo.

William J Hatfield
Pat, Co. 6" Reg't Missouri S M Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865
Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Escort duty Dist
Hes Co on Springfield Mo

Book mark:

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W^m J. Hatfield.

Pl Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Co. B.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Heatfield
Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Nov 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$429, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$61 ^{1/2} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Valuation of horse 105.

Received for me and risk of horse &
equipments from June 26 to Sept 30 65
Lost one horse and saddle worth 65.00
Transferred to Co. D. 6. M.S. 11th Cav.
Feb. 65

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Hatfield.

Pvt., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Co., Mo., July 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*

Certificate of Disability Springfield, Mo. June 22/65.

Book mark: _____

Hatfield, Wm.?

Pvt., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 A Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

96218 Received of J. B. 1865

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

William T. Hatfield
a Private Co. "B"
sixth Reg't of M. S. M. Co.
Springfield Mo.
APPROVED

W. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIR.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo. June 15th 1865.
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

Bennett

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186
Head of Dept. June 15th 1865

[FORM 100.]

Treasury Department.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C. Nov. 7th 1879

Respectfully returned to the
Record and Pension Office,
War Department.

J. Stobo Farnow
Auditor

E. R. G. Barnwell

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE
WAR DEPT.
NOV 8 1879

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Wm. H. Hatfield Private of Captain *Saml E*
Turner Company, [B], of the *6th* *Missouri* Regiment of United States
 , was enlisted by *Capt Wm. Plumb* , of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Incumbia Mo*
 on the *3rd* day of *June* 186*3*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Morgan County* in the State of *Missouri* , in *27*
 years of age, *5* feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 244, Reg.
 Army Reg.)

*Total loss of the sight of the left eye and dimness of vision
 in right eye by disease contracted previous to enlistment.*

STATION: *Springfield Mo*

DATE: *June 9th 1865*

Saml E Turner Capt
6th Missouri
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *William H. Hatfield* of
 Captain *Samuel E Turner*, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Have consult par. 1240, p. 224; also, par. 1240, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*total loss of vision of his left eye and impaired
 sight of his right eye. The said condition having
 existed previous to enlistment according to his statement.*

C. A. Weber Surgeon 6th M.S.M.

DISCHARGED this

day of

186 , at

Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

R 91

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

231

Wm. J. Hatfield

Pvt. of Company *D*

C Regiment of *Cap. Pro.*

State Volunteers.

S. M.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge.

*A to be ofd date of
discharge*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. T. Hatfield
 Rank: Pvt. Company: D Regiment: 6
 Arm: Army State: Mo. S. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DEBILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 22/65.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. O. Roll of
July 18/65.

REMARKS.

Alfred Roche.

Clerk.

appears to be as transferred
to Co "F." Feb. 1865.

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

William Hatfield

Private of Company *B*

6th Regiment of *Mass Caval*

State Volunteers.

1865

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Hatfield*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *6th*
 Arm: *Car* State: *Mo of Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Loss of vision

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

B. M. Piatt

A. A. Goul
 DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 16 '1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

Major Genl Dodge
Secy of the Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Tri. Monthly Report
for June 20 '1865

REMARKS.

Rudolph Mast

Clerk.

✓ 842 Mr Thomas
Lawrence Thomas A

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	7484561	2
2	7484612	3
3	7484688	4
4	7484771	5
5	7484849	6
6	7484918	7
7	7485060	8
8	7485136	9
9	7486102	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

HC | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Harkins
Capt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springville Mo March 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*

Where *Springville Mo*

Period.....years *During war of Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wear Scott

HC

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hawkins

J. C. Co. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered as a Capt
in Co. D. Michas
1862, Promoted as 1st
Corp June 14. 1862. Went
a Foreign Service
since Apr 11. Draft
of the U.S.A. Contract
Value valued at \$80.00*

Book mark:

W. C. Scott

Mc **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. Hawkins
2nd Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
(355) *W. H. Scott* *Copied.*

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Hawkins

3rd Spt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered Sept 2
July 25. Sick
Absent.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

HC | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Thomas Hawkins
3rd Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted on Con-*
trauba Horse.
appto 3rd Sergt July
55.

Book mark:

Wm Scott
Copyright.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Thomas A Hawkins
J. B. Co. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Quartermaster*
Horse

Book mark:

W. A. Scott

16

6

Mo.

Thomas A Hawkins
3rd Mo. Cav., 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *from Sept 22 to Apr 10, 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Opd of Discharge
March 12, 1863 Cal-
from Henry Co Mo*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas A. Hawthorne

3rd Reg't Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*3*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments \$.....100

Remarks.....

*Discharge
March 12. 63 at Calhoun
Mr. Amie statement
given,*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas A. Hawkins

1st Lt., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 21, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lieut in Hospital Cal-
loun Mo. Mar 12 '63 of
disease. Final statement
given*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

Hawkins, Thos. A.
Sgt. Co. D., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 8^{my}
Thos. A. Hastings
Seyt. Co. D,
6th Cav.,
Mo. S. Mil.
Died
Mch. 12/63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
R. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 7, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thos. A. Hawthins was enrolled on the 15th
day of Mich., 1862, at Stansville, Mo.
in Company D, 6th Regiment of Cal., M.S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 22nd
day of Mich., 1862, at Stansville, Mo.
in Company D, 6th Regiment of Cal., M.S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of Mich. & Apl., 1863, he is reported
Died of disease Mich. 12/63
at Calhoun, Mo. "A. Sgt.
Co. Regt. of Cal. Discharge &c. (sig) Saml. E. Turner, Capt. Co. D. (filed
with draft papers) report to him of "Typhoid Fever"
March 12/63. Jan'y 31/65 Comm. Disch.

Wm. H. H.

A. A. Seal.

843
Hager, John
Co. 2, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484562	2
2	7484643	3
3	7484722	4
4	7484837	5
5	7485051	6
6	7486078	7
7	32884119	8
8	36655848	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

H | *6* S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

John Hays

D | *6* Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ray Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Knoxville*

By whom *Kelso*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged for Disability*
Oct 12, 1862 at Balktown Mo.

Spencer

He | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hayes

Det. Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Mo March 22, 1862

Muster-in to date March 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Lexington Mo

Period Annular years Mo

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

He | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John Hays
Col, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mus. Regt*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Had a horse in
service since April
1862 Bought of the
U.S. a Contender
horse valued at \$100.00*

Book mark: _____

HC

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hayes
Cvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Man had contra-*
band horse since
Apr. 1. 1862.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

SB | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hays
1st Lt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered in*
Contraband Horse
Apr. 11. Discharged
for Disability at
Sedalia Mo. Co.
16. Final Statement
given.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
(338) Copied

10

6

Mo.

* John Hayes
Capt., Co. C, Regt. Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June July 28 to April 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability Oct 18, 1862
By Col. C. C. Catherine
Walhoun Mo.

* Name on Roll can be used for

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

YH

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hays

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Mch. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 131, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid *6* _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

Disability Oct 18 '62

Calhoun Mo. Final

Statements given

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hays

Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. Loss

Oct 18

Balkoun no
dischd for
disability by
order of Genl
Leatherwood

Book mark

Thomas

(508)

Copied

Hayes, John,
6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

767
John Hayes
Priv. Sec. 2
43
C. Leary.
Mo. S. Mil.
Dischd.
Oct. 18/62.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
18715

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 7, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John Hayes was enrolled on the 1st
day of Feb., 1862, at Stonewille, Mo.
in Company D, 6th Regiment of Law, M.S.M.
in Mo.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 22nd
day of Feb., 1862, at Stonewille, Mo.
in Company D, 6th Regiment of Law, M.S.M.
in Mo.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of Sept. & Oct., 1862, he is reported
Discharged for disability
at Seculia, Mo., Oct. 18/62.

James B. [illegible]
A. A. Seal.

John Hays,

b. Geo. M. S. M.

No

Regt. not shown

Miscel

Recd
Sedalia

Camp Murphy Calhoun Co. Oct-15th/62

Col E W Catherwood Sir Inclosed

Please find the Discharge Papers of John Hays
which were sent for two months ago
since which time said John Hays has
become healthy and healthy, and is able
for Duty as he ever was. Is it my
Duty to give him his final statement
Papers Please reply soon

I remain your Humble Servant

Saml W. Warner Capt

844
Hayley James
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

845
Hayes Daniel

Co. 5, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17 488067

17 488161

17 488256

17 488344

17 488430

17 488510

17 488592

17 488693

17 4889641

Book Mark:

See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Hays
Pat., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platteburg Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 19 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4, 1862.*

Where *Platteburg.*

Period *War years in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Hays
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Quarrelsome
Indebted for horse
equipments.

Book mark:

(988) J. H. Hays
Coyd.

Al | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Hays
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1862.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia
with Co. Mr.
Owens horse & arms
for horse equipment

Book mark:

J. H. Howard
(1862) Copyright.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Hays
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Own horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

J. H. Hays

At

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Hays

Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Own horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

J. H. Hunsaker

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Hays.

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & equipt.*

Book mark:

J. H. Hays

At 6 M. Cany Mo.

Daniel Stays,
Pt., Co F., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863) J. H. [Signature]
Copyright.

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Hayes

Pr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4th Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out horse & p^{er}
from Feb. 28 63 to Apr. 30 63
Turned out of service Apr 30
63 by order of the Provost

Book mark:

Cottrell

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Hays

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharge for over
age at Warsaw Mo. Apr
28/63 by S.O. No 75 Ad. 2nd
dept of the Mo. Final
statement given

Book mark: _____

Hayes, Daniel,

D. H.
Co. H.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Daniel Hays
Pvt of Company *F*
C" Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dischd, April 28/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

STATE AND DEATH RECORDS

Mr. Douglas
Thas furnished
Print record of
Daniel Hays. Pot.
Co. F. Co. Mo. S. M. Co.
superintendent discharged
April 21/68.

Barney

de la

1924

2.3-85/1115

more than 6000.

865 reports thru

Discharge of 28/63

over age 18. 75
Lancaster, Mass. 1875

Ad 2m Septimo.

8/12

846
Hayes John
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>Lee-Hayes</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

847 on Benjamin
Head Benjamin C.
Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17488069	2
17478827	2
17478147	2
17488163	2
17488258	20
17488346	2
17488432	2
17488512	2
17488595	24
107488695	25
117488774	26
127488853	27
137488944	28
147489034	29
157489125	30
167489216	31
177489306	32
187489418	33
197489679	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mi. Mo. Cav.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj. A. Head
Capt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Plattsburg, Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 20, 1862.

Where

Plattsburg.

Period

Mar. years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Plattsburg

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj. C. Head
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns horse.*

Indebted for horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. M. M. M.

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. C. Reed
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse &
saddles for horse equipg.*

Book mark:

J. M. Reed

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benj. C. Head
Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Owner horse &
horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. H. Head
Cpyist.

N | *6th M. Cav* | **Mo.**

Benjamin C. Head
Pt, *Co F*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse &*
horse equipments.
He shipped 1 Capt Boy

Book mark:.....

J. M. Stewart

H | 6th Cav | Mo.

Benjamin Head
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owens horse & equipments.

Book mark:

J. L. Stewart

H | 6 Sm. Cavalry | Mo.

Benj. Head
Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Sm. C

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. M. M. M. M.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin C. Head

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{est} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse + eqpt*
from Feb. 28 63 to Apr 30 63

Book mark:

C. H. H. H.

76

G. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin C. Head
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Furnished horse & eqpts
Jan 25 63 to June 30 63

Book mark:

C. S. Hall

Copies

(36)

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benzel, H. H.

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Mounted horse & appls.*

from June 30, '63 to Aug 31, '63

On detached service at

Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

C. H. Bell

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. C. Nord

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept* *me* *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & outfit*
from Aug 31/63 to Oct 3/63

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Genl. C. H. Hunt
Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpt*
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Cottrell

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benz C. H. H.
Pol., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*100*} ~~*100*~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of horse & app. from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64
On scout in Ark.*

Book mark:

Cottrell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benz. C. Head

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May^{1st} to Apr³⁰, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of pack
Sawyer Jan Feb 29th & Mar 31st 64
Re-enlisted as Det. Vol. Mar 12th 64
Mustered in Apr 13th 64 Co. det. 1st
July a Phil. Prison Springfield, Ma.

Book mark:

Cottrell

59
H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. C. Reed
Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 27/66 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reimbursed for 2000
Mar. 21 by Bounty paid \$60
an one month's pay in ad-
vance. Co. detached duty
at Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Book mark:

Cottrell

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. C. Head.

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Not Taken*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin L. Head.

1st., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason

of re-enlistment to 12 Mo.

Vol. Cav. by S.O. No. 124 N.O.

2nd. Capt of the M.C. Aug

2/67

Book mark: _____

No. 6046. Car. Mo.

Benjamin A. Head
Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for unit

not I have from

July 29, 64 to Dec. 30, 64.

Clothing pay due from

July 29, 64 to Dec. 30, 64.

Amount of clothing
(over)

Book mark: _____

MAP 23

7478827

* 1891 *

not sealed, \$ 16 $\frac{49}{100}$.

* Heister out takes
place one day prior
to enlistment.

A.C.O. by virtue
of enlistment as
Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions of
G.O. No. 191, War Dept,
Series 1863

vacation of horse,
\$ 1.00.

41 6 Ans Mo.

Berry W. Head
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Ans

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 00 100

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Platte

Burg, Clinton County,

Mo. 6th Dist.

Mustering taken up at
from date of Enlist-
ment.

Book mark:.....

Russell

Head, Benjamin
Reb, Co B, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty — /	Transportation

No 2516

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864.

Name, Genl A. H. Wood

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hatterbury Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

6" M. & M. Co.,
Co. F

No. 2516

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 3 1864.

Name, Benjamin A. Head

Rank, Private.

Where gone, Hatterburg Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days.

Co. "F" 6th Mo. S. M. Co.

Co. "F" 6th Mo. S. M. Co.
W. M. Co.

Hd. Qrs. 11th Inf. Mo
Springfield Mo Feb 21 / 64

Special order
No 49

Detailing Private Benjamin
Hoad to report to Commissary
Sergt James Bonnis to assist
in issuing articles to
troops in the field

X

Head Qrs Dist of E. A. Mo.
Springfield. Mo Feb 21st 1864

Special Order
No 41 3

1. Private Benjamin Head
Co. F. 6th Mo. S. M. Co. will report to
Company Sergeant James B. Harris
6th Mo. S. M. Co. & proceed with him to
assist in issuing subsistence to troops in
the field.

By Order of Brig. General Sauter
J. D. Hubbard
Adj. of A. A. A. Genl
C. C. Gentry
6th Mo. S. M. Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank is to be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will commission both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benj A. Hessel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mo.
the 21 day of March 1864

Witness: Obadiah Hessel Benj A. Hessel
m a n

Discharged _____ 18 _____

21 enlistment; last served in Company (B)
of the Reg't of Col. J. M. Lee

By Obadiah Hessel 18 64
Volunteer of Springfield, Mo.
Benj A. Hessel

No. 15 11 bars

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Springfield



I, Benj A. Pease born in Chap Co
in the State of Massachusetts aged 31 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21 day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benj A. Pease do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mass
this 13th day of April 1864 Benj A. Pease

Before John Samuel Hayes
J. M. S. Hayes Army Company Muster Dis. Mr. M.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Henshaw
Adj. Gen. to the 1st Regt. Mass. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

John M. Hayes
Regiment of 1st Mass. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 7A.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, Co Company 27 1st Regiment of Mass. Vols. on
the 13th day of April 1864, at Springfield, Mass.

for service as a volunteer assigned to duty

Office of the 1st Mass. Vols.
Amberly, Cheshire, Dec. 1864

✓ 848
Head. William

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483078	■
2	7483126	■
3	7483203	■
4	7483290	■
5	7483362	■
6	7483432	■
7	7483504	■
8	7483570	■
9	7483649	■
10	7483736	■
11	7483822	■
12	7483890	■
13	7483910	■
14	7483996	■
15	7484049	■
16	7484165	■
17	7484081	■
18	7484167	■
19	7484275	■
20	7484468	■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓
Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Pr. Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Amuro, Mo. Mch 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862

Where Mirabilis

Period years 1 year in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

State of Tenn. of Horse
March 12 62. Lett Horse
equipts complete acpt
blankets
And his own horse

Book mark:

Cardozo

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Cardozo

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owns his horse
regiment

Book mark:

Edge

26

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Head,

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Own horse & equipt

Book mark:

Cardozo

26 16 Feb Mo.

William Head

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

26 | 6 Jan | Mo.

William Head
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Jan

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. Dyer

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Head

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ho | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Head

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse since
last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Head

Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

IL | 6600 | Mo.
William Head
Prov. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri 5 m. 100
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Dec 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862.

Where Minble Mo

Period During
War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Pvt.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Hook mark:

Harris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64. Stop 56¢ for Panteon lost. Detached as escort.

Book mark:

Harris

No. 6646. Car Mo.

William Head
Pt. Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quincy, Ill. Mo., Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Ex. 1*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *See desc for use &*

risk of horse from

July 29-64 to March 27-64.

Californie pay des jours

Feb. 29 - 64 to Dec. 29 - 64.

Revised Dec. 28 '04

(over)

Book mark :

(349) O. C. Clark Copyright.

MAR 23

7478849

1891

..... *eldest son - out takes
effect the day previous
to reenlistment.

discharged by
virtue of reenlistment
as Vet. Val., G. O. No. 191,
Mar. Sept. 1863.

Valuation of horse \$105.

At 16 Carst Mo.

William Head
Dis. Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Carst

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 14, 1864

When enlisted

Mar 25, 1864

When mustered in

Apr 15, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 4.00 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to Clinton
Co. Mo. 6th Dist Mo.
Muster in taken effect
from date of reen-
listment at Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Head

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Re-enlisted & Mustered as
Vet. Vet. from Mch. 26/64.
Detached as prison guard,
Springfield Mo. Pay due
for use & risk of horse & Equip.
from Feb. 29/64 Apr. 15/64.

Book mark:

Harris

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lead

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on
furlough in Caldwell
Co., Mo.*

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Head
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Mo. Vol. Cav. by Dept. Gen.
Ord. No 124, dated Aug.
2, 1864. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
from Feb. 29 to April
15, 1864.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Head
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Nov 10, 1867.
Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.
Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100
Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100
Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Mo. Cav. by Dept. G. O. No 124,
dated St. Louis, Mo. Aug
27, 1864

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark
(861) Original

Head William

C

6

Reg't Inc. S. M. C.

3

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2604

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis May 31 1864.

Name, William Grease

Rank, Private

Where gone, Plattburg blunder
Co. m

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co. 66 66 Co. M. S. M.

No. 2604

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, William Hea

Rank, Private Co B

Plattsburgh
Where gone, Clinton Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days & in p m

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Head desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Missouri the 28th day of March 1864

Witness: J. L. Shinn William Head

No. 7

Rec'd - William Head
 Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 18th 1864
 By James A. Shinn
6th Regiment of Infantry

Discharged _____ 1864
6th Regiment of Infantry
Adju'tant General

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, William Head born in Platt County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Eight years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of March 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Head do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this 15th day of April 1864 William Head
Before John H. Quinn Capt. Co. C. 8th Cav. Regt. 2nd Dist.
Company musters Dist. S. W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Leonard
Post Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Head, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Red complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Thomas D. Shinn
C. C. 8th Regiment of Mo. Inf.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, Company A, 5th Regiment of Mo. State Volunteers, on the 15th day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo as a Private William Head

John H. Quinn
Capt. Co. C. 8th Cav. Regt. 2nd Dist.
Company musters Dist. S. W. Mo

849
Heim. Hamilton

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495368	2	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hamilton Heaim

Cap., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted June 6 1862*

at Sedalia, Mo.

Age 27. Enrolled April

27.62 Richmond Mo.

April Jan 13.62 at

Chicagon Mo.)

** as shown by roll.*

Book mark: *Not from another*

W.H. Bogan

850
Harrington James
Co *K*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

851
Hearn, William H.

Co A., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7479587
2 7479678
3 7479776
4 7479876
5 7479964
6 7480047
7 7480131
8 7480213
9 7478330
10 7480308
11 7478336
12 7480404
13 7480499
14 7480594
15 7480691
16 7478709
17 7478046
18 7480780
19 7480864
20 7480975
21 7481146

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

70

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hearn

Priv, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period years During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hearn

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hearn

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Sedalia
with 2^d M. Aug. 30, '62
Rec'd full horse equip.
Owned his horse.

Date horse brought
into service Feb. 27, '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

70

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hearn

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Sittler.

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Bern.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equip't. In confinement at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Hearn.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse.
Absent at Lexington
Mo. where he was
confined in prison.
— since relieved but
has not returned
yet.

Book mark:

Sitler.

7C. *16. S.M. Cav* **Mo.**

Wm H. Hearn.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missouri:*

Caldwell County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Heern

Put

S.M.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk
of horse. In Hosp as cook since
April 3^d 1863.*

Book mark:

Floyd

H. S.M.
6 Cav Mo.

Wm H. Hearn
Priv, Co. A, 6 S.M.
Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 6 S.M.
Reg't Missouri Cavalry
for Mich & Apr 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Apr 3, 1863.

How employed Cook

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Owns his horse
and equipments

Book mark :

Lamb

H | *S. M.*
6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hearn
Pat, *S. M.*, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse.*

Book mark:

Floyd

H S.M. 6 low Mo.

Wm. H. Hearen
Pvt., Co. A, 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri low

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 6 S.M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry
for May & June 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Apr 23, 1863.

How employed Coast

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detach-
ed service since June
13" Special Order No 51
date June 13 until revo-
ed. Maj King 1" Batt,
6" low Mo

Book mark :

H

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hearn

Put

S.M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hearn Pay is due since last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

HC

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Kearns

Put

S.M.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1863.

Present or absent

absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Kearns Pay due since
last Muster. On detached
service since Oct. 6. 1863.*

Book mark:

Kearns

H6 | S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Hearn
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
Home pay due 2 months

Book mark: _____

Floyd

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hearn

Pat Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hearn Pay due 4 months,
look for Capt. Catherwood
6th S.M. Cav. since last
muster. Enlisted as Veteran.

Book mark:

Floyd

K. | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Marion H. Kearse
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., July 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$_____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for war
risk of horse from Oct.

31-63 to July 28/64. Clothing

pay due from Feb. 28-63

to July 28/64 amount

Clothing not settled \$40.00

Book mark: _____

A. J. Clark

MAR 23

7478709

1891

Stoppage for damage to arms $\$ \frac{99}{100}$

Discharged and
Mustered out by virtue
of reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer, under
provisions of G.O. No
191 Series 1863 War
Department.

Valuation of horse
 $\$ 100.$

H 1 6 Card. Mo.

William H. Trearn
Cor., Co. T., 6 Reg't Missouri Card.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Banner Clinton

Co. Hqs. 5th Dist. Mo.

Mustered in to take
effect from date
of re-enlistment

Book mark: _____

26

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hearn

Put , Co. A, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 months,
Reenlisted Veteran Soldier
Feb 27, 1864 + Mustered
Feb 28, 1864. On duty as
cook for Col. Leatherwood
since last Muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

(100)

Approved

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William N. Heany

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was pay due 2 mos.
Presentia as Det. Feb. 27/64
mustered Feb. 28/64 on detached
service since May 10/64.*

Book mark:

Tabler

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm N. Hearn

Part, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not a pay due 2 mos.*
Transferred to 13 mo. Vol. Reg.
by S. O. No. 124. Disch. mo.

Book mark:

Tabler

Or. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Hearn
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav
by C. O. No. 124 P. H. No.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Bacon.

Hearn, William
P. Co. A., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Berrial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| <i>Enlistment</i> | |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough ✓ |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 2491

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23rd 1864.

Name, W. H. G. Hearn

Rank, Private Co. A

Where gone, Camp

Length of Furlough, Three
Days 26th 1864

No 2491

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31, 1864.

Name, Wm. H. Hearn

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cameron Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days,
Capt. M. S. Mery

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the captain or lieutenant (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A volunteer in must in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, &c. A volunteer in all cases, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, company, or unit of enlistment, or unit of enlistment, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having witnessed the soldier take the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. H. Kearney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do declare, That I am 26 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
Given at Springfield, Missouri
the 27 day of February 1864
Witness: Samuel R. Turner Capt. 1st St. Steamer

Discharged 18
27 enlistment; last served in Company (4)
William H. Kearney Reg't of 1st St. Steamer

No. 2
William H. Kearney
Volunteer of 1st St. Steamer
Springfield, Mo.
February 27 1864
By Samuel R. Turner Capt. 1st St. Steamer
1st St. Steamer Regiment of 1st St. Steamer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wyvern



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, William H. Heam born in _____

in the State of England aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Black Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 27th day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, W. H. Heam do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield N.Y.

this 27th day of February 1864, } William H. Heam

Before John H. Cunningham } William H. Heam

Comd'g Muster Dist N.Y.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Edwin Ebert

Surgeon

EXAMINED AND

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Right eyes, Right hair, Fair complexion, is _____

_____ inches high.

Sam'l H. Turner

6th Regt of N.Y. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.C.M. 1000)

the

29th

day of

February

1864,

at

Springfield N.Y.

in

Company

1st

Regiment of

New York

Volunteers,

on

the

29th

day of

February

1864,

at

Springfield N.Y.

in

Company

1st

Regiment of

New York

Volunteers,

on

the

29th

day of

February

1864,

at

Springfield N.Y.

in

Company

1st

Regiment of

New York

Volunteers,

on

the

29th

day of

February

1864,

at

~~Headquarters~~ Read Feb 26th 1864

Authorizing Comdg officer to
det. to detail William Kearns
as mess cook for the 2nd Co 6th Mass Cav

Headquarters Dist of Mass
Springfield Mass Feb 26/64
Respectfully returns the
commending officer of the
6th Mass Cavalry has au-
thority to detail the within
named soldier as cook
at his Headquarters under
the provisions of Sec 3rd
of an Act of Congress approved
July 17-1862. a copy of which
section is herewith en-
closed.
By order of Brig Genl Sanborn
J. H. Leonard Lieutenant
E. & A. A. A. General

Recd H. Q. Dist of Mass Feb 26/64

General

Head Quarters 6th Mass Cav.
Springfield Mo. Feby 25th 1864

I would respectfully ask
that William Hearn, a Private of
Company A 6th Mass Cav. be detailed as
mess cook at Hd Qrs 6th Mass Cav.

I am Sir
Very respectfully
William Plumb
Major 6th Mass Cav.

To
Brig Genl J. B. Sanborn
Kendall Dist. S. W. Mo. }

854
Hebner Nicholas

Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

6 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486137	■
2	7486221	■
3	7486326	■
4	7486426	■
5	7486519	■
6	7486638	■
7	7486717	■
8	7486800	■
9	7486947	■
10	7487971	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark Loan = 222 = 1869.

See also

16 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Wibner
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged & final
statements given.

Book mark:.....

Collings

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Hebrer

Capt., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.

Where Cameron,

Period.....years.

Serving war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

Gilbert

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Hibner
Capt. E., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered & Capt.*
Feb. 28, '62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilliat

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Hebrer
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas Hebrun

6 Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered 6 Corp.
Mich. 28, '62. Owns his own
horse. Owns for horse
equipments. Date of
horse in service Mich. 25.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Gilbert

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Nicholas Hibner
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on
his own horse and
equipments.

Book mark: _____

Gillies

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mich. Cas Hebrer
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owner his own
horse and horse equip-
ments. Date of horse
in service Aug. 31.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Nicholas Heber
Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Owns his
own horse and horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Gilbert

A 16 S. Mo. **Mo.**
Nicholas Hebrer
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri *S. Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Reber

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, mch. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged by S.O.

Ar. 175 depl. cad. 28 April

28. 1865 at Warsaw Mo.

Final Statements Given

Book mark: A. G. D. Chap. V. am (m)

S. W. Rowland

MAR. 21

7487971

1891 *

Book mark: act for the
relief of Nicholas Hibern
approved April 17-1866 -
Vide Coan 222 1869.5-3
69

Hibner, Nicholas,
Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Nicholas Hibner.

Priv.

of Company

E.

6th

Regiment of

Mo. S.M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd. April 28/63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____
 Rank: _____ State: _____
 Arm: _____
 Nature of Casualty: _____

STATE AND CASUALTY RECORDS

With Douglas.

Please furnish
 printed record of
 Nicholas Westman
 Port Co. 6th Mo. & W.
 Co. reported Discharged.
 April 24/63.

Respectfully,
 J. D. Smith

40-20-20-
 2-2-85
 Wm. S. O. Kelly Co.
 165 7th St. S. O.
 Discharged
 175 2nd Def. Co. 3rd Warr.
 175 2nd Def. Co. 3rd Warr.
 175 2nd Def. Co. 3rd Warr.
 175 2nd Def. Co. 3rd Warr.

+ 853
Hetch Herman

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7481268	28
7481358	29
7481462	30
7481563	31
7481653	32
7481750	33
7481832	34
7481915	35
7482029	36
7482965	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Herman Heck

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Mar. 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 28th*, 1862

Where *Haydenville*

Period *During the war in* years *Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. J. K.

6 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Ferman Heck
Am. Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

5

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Beck

Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished our
horse on April 24/62
valued \$50*

Book mark:.....

G. Fox

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hermon Keck
Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *From Muster*
at San Jac, Aug
18/62

Book mark:

G. J. H.

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman Hick

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished over
Horse & equipments
from April 20 1862
Over for equipments
Wounded at Stone
in Bay Mills*

Book mark:

G. J. H.

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Herman Heck
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own his horse*

from April 21/62. Paid

for equipment. Paid

at Fairview, Mo.

Book mark:

G. H.

S.M.
H | 6 *Car* | Mo.

Herman Heer
Jaw, Co. B, 6 *S.M.* *Car*
Reg't Missouri

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 6 *S.M.* *Car*
Reg't Missouri Cavalry
for Nov & Dec 1862

When attached to Hosp. Dec 4, 1862.

How employed Patient

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Rendered unfit
for service. His horse
was wounded on 16th of
August 1862 at the
battle of Lone Jack
He has been paid \$20
by order of Gov Gam-
bler

Book mark :

Lauch

N | **3 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Norman Kich
Pr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*
Present or absent *Pr*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

Book mark: _____

W L I F
H. C. M. Cat Mo.

Herman Heck
Capt., Co. E, Reg't Missouri C. M. Cat

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 14, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: At Jefferson
City Mo. Sick (unwound)

Book mark:.....

K S . A I F E T Y A

26 | 6th Mo. Mo.

William Beck
Pot D, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Sm

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Discharged for
Inability at Jefferson
City Mo. Apr 18 63
by reason of wound
received at Long Point
Mo.

Book mark

Discharged for disability
Apr. 18 63. B. H. H. H.

Geo. A. Allen
Comdr

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Herman ⁺ Wick

Pt. Co. B

, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Jeff.

City Mo Apl 18. 63

L. L. D.

Book mark: 16 vide W + D. R.

E. B. Thompson

Heck, Herman
Regt. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECT AND CORRECTED BY

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the 1st certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

11-19-68 In the case of

135

Samuel Heck

a Private Co. "B"

6th Reg't of Cavalry

Approved,

Robert P. Richardson
Surg. and Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jeff. City, April 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Chan

J. Rainford

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Intro on basalt 16

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

German *Geck* *Private* of Captain *William*
Plumb Company, [13], of the 6th *Cal* Regiment of United States
Dr. S.M. was enlisted by *Capt. Plumb*, of
the *10th* Regiment of *Cal* at *Wagonville*
on the *28th* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Germany* in the State of *Germany*, *Twenty* *Seven*
years of age, *Five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *Jeff. City Mo*

DATE: *April 14th 1863*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *German* *Geck* of
Captain *Plumb* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because *A Gun shot wound of right Leg. recd. in action at*
the Battle Lone Jack. Mo. Aug. 10th 1862. Ball entering
posterior part thigh about the middle third passing out
in front. It is still quite lame the muscles of that
limb having become atrophied. Degree of disability
one third

Doct. P. Richardson *M. S. M.*
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

16th

day of

April

1863, at

Jefferson City

Ben. Swan

Brig. Gen. M. W.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First]

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Herman Nick
Driggle Company I.D.
6th Regiment of M. S. M. bay.

Volunteers at the battle of Long Jack,

(Jackson Co. Mo.)
Aug. 16th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, German, Herb
Rank, Private, Company D., Regiment, 1st M. S. M.
Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Long Jack (Jackson Co. Mo.)
Nature of casualty, Wounded - severely in leg.
Date of casualty, Aug. 16th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. S. M. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Head Quarters,
Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21st 1862.

(Signed) W. L. James
Major 1st M. S. M.
Headq. Detachment
Index 10. Mo. 106.

Smith Thompson
1.22.78. Clerk.

✓ Heck. 856 Jacob

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483037	*
2	7483120	*
3	7483198	*
4	7483280	*
5	7483359	*
6	7483429	*
7	7483501	*
8	7483567	*
9	7483646	*
10	7483733	*
11	7483821	*
12	7483906	*
13	7483992	*
14	7484077	*
15	7484163	*
16	7484232	*
17	7484314	*
18	7484365	*
19	7484403	*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark:

See also

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Heck

Heck, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., March 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 11, 1862*

Where *Marion, Mo.*

Period *years* *Marion, Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(346)

Cardozo

Copied.

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Ober

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of horse:
Jan'y 11 62. Left horse
equipments complete
left blankets
finds his own horse.

Book mark:

Cardozo

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Heck

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

L. A. T. C.

36

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Heat

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had no horse from Sep 28 until Oct 28, 1862, owns his own equipt

Book mark:

Lodge

36

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob H. Beck
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

See horse & equip

Book mark:

Cardozo

36 16 similar Mo.

Jacob Beck
H. Cole, 6 Reg't Missouri
Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for Jacob Beck
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use
of horse
On detached service
at Libby, Mo.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Hardy

26 16th Feb Mo.

Jacob Heek
Co. 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carder

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Beck

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk
of horse since last
Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Heck
Art., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse since
Last Muster. (On detached
service at Lexington Mo.)

Book mark:

Garrie

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Heest
Plt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse since
last Muster. On Scout
with Col. Catherwood.

Book mark:

Harris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Beck

Det., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

26 | 8 S. M. Cav. | **MO.**
Jacob Black

Appears on **Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**
for **Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent **Nov. & Dec**
Stoppage, \$ **Present**

Due Gov't, \$ **100 for**

Valuation of horse, \$ **100** **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ **100**

Remarks: **Pay due for next risk of horse from Oct 31/62 to Dec 31/62.**

Prox mark:

Garrison Officer

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hecks

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

26 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jacob Beck
Gr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
Oct. 3/63 to Apr. 16/64.

Book mark:

Harris

86 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Heck
Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & h. equip-
ments from Oct 3, 1864,
to May 4, 1864

Book mark:

C. M. Clark
Clerk

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Heck
Put, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo., Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Fleck
Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present as*

Transfer in 2 M. Dept.
Pay due for me and
sick of horse from Oct 31
1863 to May 1864

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Heck
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Jacob Heck
Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

L. M. Clark

✓ 855
Hedrick. Isaac
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7491652
7491748
7491847
7491907
7492005
7492101
7492196
7492305
7492400
7492484
7492577
7492664
7492754
7492869
7492950
7493051
7493249
7499043

THE

See also 13 M. Cav. Vol.

W 7 1

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac O. Hedrick

Plt., Co. No., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. No. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac. W. Hedrick

Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

See a Horse Eqt.
Complete

Book mark:

(365)

Magee

Copyist

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac C. Hedrick
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Sedalia Mo.*

Book mark :

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac W. Hendrick
Serjeant, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 6 Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Serjeant.*

Oct 1-1862.

Owns horse & eqts.

Book mark: _____

26 68th Mo. Cav. Mo.

Isaac C. Hedrick,
Pvt., Co. 6, Reg't Missouri 68th Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Mar. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 30, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 6 47 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. horse \$100; pay
due for use & risk of
horse & equip. from Feb.
29, '64, to Apr. 30, '64 M.O.
by reason of reenlistment gen.
vol. ser. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

No. | **6** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac O. Hedrick

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt from
Private Oct 1-1862.

Owens Horse & Equipments

Book mark: _____

Magee

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac O. Hedrick
Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens horse & equip-*
ments -

Book mark:

Magee
Corryal

No. 15 S. M. Carr Mo.

Isaac W. Medrick
Serjeant, Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Carr.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac V. Hedrick

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 1.00 forDue Gov't, \$ 1.00 forValuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00Remarks: Owens Horse &
Equipments to March
15, 1863.

Book mark:

76 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac O. Hedrick

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse and
Equipment

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Seac O. Hendrick

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and Equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31, 1863.
On Detached Service at
Springfield.*

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac O. Hedrick.

Corpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from June 3, 63 to Oct. 4, 63
Horse and Equipments Arms & Accoutrements captured by Enemy at Neosho Mo Oct. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac W. Hedrick

Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip*
ments furnished from
Nov. 20, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.
Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac O. Hedrick

Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *102* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*
ments furnished from
Nov. 20, 63 to Feb. 29, 64.

Book mark:

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac O Hedrick

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and value
of Horse and Equipments
from Feb 22 64 to Apr
30, 64. Horse unservice-
able 30 days

Book mark: _____

26 | S. M. Co. | Mo.

James O. Hedrick

Pvt., Co. 2d, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse
& Equipments from
Feb. 29, 64 to Apr. 30, 64.
Horse unserviceable 30
days. Re-enlisted as Vet.
Nov. 31, 64. Not
mustered. St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leanc O. Ke Duck

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 13*

Mo. Cav. by Sept. Gen. order

No 124- Reg 2, 1864

Pay due for use of horse

equipments from

Feb 29, 64 to Apr 28, 64.

Horse unserviceable 20

days.

Book mark:

Polly

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac O. Hebrick

Pat., Co. *4th*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 27*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged by reason of*
re-enlistment in 12th

Co. Vol
Log 21- Enrolled A
Mo. April 26. 62 at
Cameron Mo.

Book mark: _____

Polly

Hedrick, Isaac O
P, Co. *H*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 24

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis

St. Louis, May 30 1864

Name, *James W. Hendrick* 7864
Rank, *Private*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, Pearl's black box
Length of a

Length of Furlough 31 days

See 26 6th St. N. York



No. 2685

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis,

Name,

Rank,

Where gone,

Length of

Surfough,

Before Nov

James A. Hancock

Private 1st Class

Col. 1st Regt.

1864.

856
Hedrick James L.
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491651	2
2	7491747	3
3	7491846	4
4	7491938	5
5	7492035	6
6	7492130	7
7	7492224	8
8	7492333	9
9	7492427	10
10	7492516	11
11	7492607	12
12	7492698	13
13	7492783	14
14	7492868	15
15	7492949	16
16	7493050	17
17	7493248	18
18	7493455	19
19	32884648	20
20	36655842	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav. Vol.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Hedrick
Priv. Co. Mo., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Enlistment to Apr 30 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Hardwick

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse & Gls*
Complete

Book mark:

Mayes

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Woodrick
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee
Coyd.

H. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Needrick
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On extra duty as*
Ambulance driver
Owms horse & Eqs.

Book mark:

Magee Copied

Pl.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Hedrick

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owens Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph L. Hedrick

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owens horse & Equip-
ments

Book mark:

No. *5 S. M. Carr* Mo.

James L. Hedrick
Det., Co. *H*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carr*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated* *Apr. 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Hedrick

Opt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens Horse &*

Equipments

On Detached Service to

Oscola

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Hedrick

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Owms Horse and Equipments

Book mark:

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Hedrick

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipage from June 30 to Aug 31, 1865.*

Book mark:

SB | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Hedrick
Joseph L. Hedrick

Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.
Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*.

Where born *Des Moines, Iowa*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Cameron*

By whom *W. L. G. [illegible]* the [illegible] [illegible]

Remarks:

Springfield

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. L. Hedrick**Pat.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2 horse and Equip
ments furnished from
Aug. 31. 63 to Oct 4, 63
2 horse & Equipments
Arms & Accoutrements
captured by Enemy at
Neosho Oct. 4, 1863.*

Book mark:

76 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. L. Hedrick

Part., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Nov. 20, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.
Absent on Furlough.

Book mark: _____

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. L. Hedrick

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Feb 23 64 to Feb 29 64

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Woodruff

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 27 64 to Apr 1 64.

Book mark:

No. | *6 S. M. Co.* | *Mo.*

James L. Hedrick
Privt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Here for use of horse*
& Equipments from
Feb 27 64 to April 1 64.
Re-enlisted as Vet. 2nd
March 31 64. Not mustered
Det. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

A

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Helrick
Pot

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 21st, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 13
Mo Cav by dep Gen order
No 124. Aug 21 1864
Pay for use of horse
& equipments from
Feb 29 64 to Apr 1, 64

Book mark:

Procy

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hedrick

Plt., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apl 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *At 29*, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*
re-enlistment in 13 Mo
Cav. Vol

Book mark: _____

Perry

06

68th Mo. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hedrick,
 Pvt., Co. 06, 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Mar. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Nat. horse \$100; pay
 due for use & risk of horse
 & horse equip. from Feb. 29,
 '65, to Apr. 18, '65. M. O.
 by reason of reenlistment
 gov. vol. ser. for 3 yrs

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. L. Hedrick

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. & Oct. 1862. Ambulance
Transfer

Apr. 1863 - Aband. Detached
service as escort to
Ossola for Ed. Lathrop

Aug. 1863 - Aband. on detached
service in Southwest
since Aug. 9/63

Oct. 1863 - Police Guard at
Springfield Mo.

Nov. 1863 - Aband. Provost
Guard Springfield Mo.

Dec. 1863 - Aband. furloughed
to North Mo. Dec.
for 30 days

May 1864 - Aband. Veteran
at St. Louis Mo.

June 1864 - Aband. on det.
furlough from May
9/64

July 1864 - Aband. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark

over

Hedrick

APR. 22.

36655842

1396.

Aug 1864. Looking
2/64 up at Old
Gro Drained
to 13 Mo by
up at J. 7/64
124 Aug 7/64

Hedrick, James

Co. H, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4 3 Enclosures.
See James Glenn

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Dispositions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2686

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 28 1864.

Name, James L. Hedrick

Rank, Private 1st Co

Where gone, Clark Co. La.

Length of service, 1 year

Days of absence

No. 2456

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, James L. Hordnet

Rank, Private

Where gone, George Blanks
Geo. Iowa.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Co H 6th M. I. Regt.

James Hedrick
G. Capt. M. S. M.

(Copy)

Office of Judge Advocate
Dist of S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo Feby 23. 1864

James Hedrick, Private Co "H" 6th Cavalry M.G.M.,
being duly sworn deposes and says as follows.

Ques. To what Co & Regt do you belong, & on what duty have
you recently been engaged?

Ans. Co "H" 6th Regt M.G.M. have been on duty as Provost Guard
at Springfield. Mo.

Ques. Has any person in Springfield, Mo. given or sold you any
Whiskey, Brandy, Gin, or other spirituous liquors since Jan 1st of last

Ans. Yes, Sir!

Ques. Who is the party, where does he or they live & in what
business or profession engaged?

Ans. Mr W^m H. Howell, - business of bar keeping and
Confectionary

Ques. How often has he given or sold you Spirituous liquors

Ans. I disremember how often I have drank there, but frequently

Ques. Did he sell or give liquors to you?

Ans. He gave it to me and sold it to me both.

Ques. At each time that Mr Howell gave or sold you Whiskey
or other spirituous liquors, did you have a permit from your
immediate Commander approved by the Provost Marshal
or one of his Assistants, or a permit from the Provost or
Assistant Provost Marshal.

Ans. No Sir. I did not have a permit from the Provost
Marched or Commanding Officer either.

Ques Did you ever have a permit or authority of any kind
to purchase or receive as a gift liquor of any kind from
Mr. Howell.

Ans. I did not.

(Signed) James Hedrick.

Subscribed & sworn to before me
this 28th day of February A.D. 1864.

(Signed) C. A. Kennedy Lt

Judge Advocate Dist. Ct. Mo.

Col Geo A. L. F. W. Ma
Sprossfield May 9-4
The case order
No 128

Port James Hedrick
Co It is hereby
relieved from service
and set to duty with
his Co

Leave 6th M. S. M.

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo.

May 9th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 123-

5th " " Private James Hedrick
Company No 6th Cav Mo. S. M.
is hereby released from confinement
and will return to duty with his
Company.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL J. B. SANBORN.

L. O. C. to
M. E. M. Care

M. Howard

Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General.

Heimbach. Lawson
Co a., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7479589
7479679
7479777
7479877
7479965
7480048
7480132
7480214
7480309
7480405
7480501
7480596
7480692
7480781
7480865
7480934
7481020
7481063
7481099

Book Mark:

See also

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Heimbach.Priv, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 9, 1862.Where Cameron, Mo.Period years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Heimbrough

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full horse
equipments except
blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Heimbrough

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd full horse
eq'ts. Bought cont.
of U.S. Date horse
brought into service
Feb. 27. '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Heimbach

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private, has
his own horse and
equipments. Has
contraband horse
b't from Gov't
by order Genl Schofield.
no settlement has been
had of amts. or

Book mark:

(over)

Sitter.

MAR 23

7479877

1891

allowancee for same

76. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dawson Humbergh.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has a
Government horse
and equip't.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

Mo.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

for Jan. 4 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sentenced \$57.⁰⁰
by Gen. Court Martial
to forfeit two months
pay and allowances.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76. 16. S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Lawson H. Cumbergh.
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;

De Kalb County.

Book mark:

Sitter.

H

^{S.M.}
6 Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Heimbaugh

^{S.M.}
Pat

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse since March 12/63
sentenced by Gen Court Martial
to forfeit \$57. Two months
Pay and allowance.

Book mark:

Flord

H | S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

Lawson Heimbaugh
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
sick of horse.

Book mark: _____

H6

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Heimbaugh
Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*
since Aug 8. 1863 Home Pay
is due since last muster.

Book mark:

H. Floyd

76

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Heinbaugh

Put

S.M.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No pay due since
last muster.*

Book mark:

(355)

Floyd

Original

H6

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Heinbeugh
Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse Pay due 2 months*

Book mark:

Lloyd

H6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Hiembach

Pat

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He on. Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

H6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawson Keimbaugh

Put Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home Pay due 5 weeks
10 days. In confinement
at Springfield Mo. since
March 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Floyd

(100)

Approved

N | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Larson Heinkough
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 24⁴⁷/₁₀₀ for Arrears

Due Gov't, \$ ₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks Arrears pay due 6 mos.
Court martial fines \$80.00
Returned to duty by Court
martial.

Book mark:

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lawson Weinbaugh
Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *24*^{*47*}/_{*100*} for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse pay me 8 mos.*
Court martial Fines \$100.00
Rich in Regt. Hospital

Book mark:

Tabler

17 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Larson Heinemann

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at
New Tonia, Mo.*

Book mark:

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lawson Weinbaugh

Det, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lamson & Weinbeaugh
1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 26, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37⁴²/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E W Brown

Heinbaugh Lawson

Co

6

Reg't. 110 S. M. C.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Relief Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. S. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Office P.O.

Claim No. LT 680759

Lawson Heimbeugh
(Name)

Post. Co. Co., 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 C.M. Chgs.

To Archives Div. 6/21, 1917

For periods of absence with
out leave, in confinement,
findings of court martial &
sentences

Statement furnished James E. E., 1917
D. J. Jones

Rolls show. Feb. 28/63
Sentenced \$57 by Gen.
Court Martial. To forfeit
2 months pay and allowances.

April 30/64 Absent in
confinement at Springfield,
Mo. since March 28/64

June 30/64 Returned to
duty by C. M. H. A. J.
H. A. J.
H. A. J.

Feb
No record of arrest
found Harley
per H. A. J.

Feb
4. O. 6 Central Dist. of Mo
July 18/1863 and 4. O. 37 Dist.
South West Mo April 29-
1864 herewith lodged.

No record of confinement
1863-64 found.

3²³ Harley
Per H. A. J.

Med. Dir.
For statement.

4-22/17 No med. p. p. H. A. J.
H. A. J.
H. A. J.

Med. Dir. made
6 cds. ret'd.

Med. Dir. Sept 12, 1917.
For any add'l information in
regard to him, his report
of Board of Rec. of 9/11/17.

Johnson

O. R. Dir

No add'l info.
furnish bearing on the
case from Leon
of Dir -

2- Harley
Sept 13/17 H. A. J.

Med. Dir. Sept 12, 1917.
Have you anything add'l. to
statement formerly made.

Johnson

O.R. Div.

No medical record
found additional to
that shown in state-
ment dated June 25,
1917 herewith.
✓ 6 cards ret'd.

Manning

Statement furnished

9/15/17

Johnson
H.M.

Charge & Specifications
against
Lawson Kumbauk

Co. A. 6th M. S. M. Cav.

Charge

Desertion

Trial

Thick

Charges and Specification preferred against
Lawson Heimbaugh. Priv Co. A. 6th M. S. M. Cal
Caul

Charge

Desertion

Specification

In this that he, the said Lawson
Heimbaugh. Priv. Co. A. 6th M. S. M. Cal
did, having been duly enlisted into the
service of the United States and received
pay therefrom, desert his Company and
Regiment, and did not return until
arrested at Humansville Mo. and brought
back to his Command.

This at Camp in Wade County Mo.
on or about 26th March 1864.

Preferred by

O. B. Wager. Capt

6th M. S. M. Cal

Witnesses

Capt Drueker 6th M. S. M.

Capt Human 8th " " "

Genl. Musser. Priv Co. A. 6th M. S. M.

Serge Heimberger " " " " "

858
Heinbeaugh Lawson
Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Heinbeaugh Lawson
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

859 up
Henderson Thomas J.
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Henderson Thomas J.	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

860
Heisinger, William

Co. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7477955
2 7453804
3 7453855
4 7453924
5 7493591
6 7494067
7 7494230
8 7478933

Book Mark:

See also 13 8th Cav.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Heisinger

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 12, 1864.

Where born Lafayette Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 14, 1863.

Where enlisted Camden Mo

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Lafayette Co. Mo. 6th

Infantry Dist Mo

Book mark:

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Heisinger

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not mounted*

Book mark :

Bowman

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm Heisinger
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Not mounted

Book mark: _____

A/

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Weisinger

Pr., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0.75* for *less*

Carbine Appendages

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks *Pay due for use & care of horse & Equip't.*
March 15 - April 30 / 64

Book mark :

Kelly

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Heisinger
Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *0.50* for *loss of Car-*
bine appendages.

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks *Re-ent. Not mustered.*
Pay due for use & rent
of Horn & Equip't. Mch.
15 - May 9th /64.

Book mark :

Keck,

A.

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Weisinger
Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Re-ent. as Vet. Vol.
& Trans. to 13th Mo. Cav.
by S.C. 124, Hd. Qu. Sps.
Mo. Aug. 2/64.
Pay due for un & rise
of Horse & Equip. Mo. 15-
May 9/64.*

Book mark:

A. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Heisinger
Pri., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Draws to 13" Mo.

Vol. Cav. - I. O. 124, H.

20. Apr. Mo. Aug. 2" full

Book mark: _____

06 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Heisinger
Pvt., Co. I., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18 40

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and

equip from Feb. 29 '64 to

Apr. 15 '64. Val. of horse

\$75. M.O. by reason of re-

enlistment as a vol.

Discharged by reason of reen-

(over)

Book mark:

G. B. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478933

1891 *

Lietment in 13 Mos. leave, in
compliance with G. O. No. 128,
Old Lic. Dept. Mo., July 22, 21.

Hisinger, William
P. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. Regt.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 9
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2655

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, William Hosinger

Rank, Private

Where gone, Richmond Ryker

Length of Furlough 30 days

For J. C. 17 day M. S. 170

No. 2655

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, William H. King

Rank, Private 1st

Where gone, Reidville
Bay, La. Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days Comp

See This

12th

July 1891

This is to certify that William Zussinger a Private of
Captain Geo. W. McGee's Co. Company of the 6th Regiment
of Indiana Infantry, who received a furlough
in St. Louis dated May 30th 1864 for thirty days, has
been under medical treatment for chronic diarrhoea, and
an ulcer on the left leg, and is at this time incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier, and it is my opinion
that he will not be fit for service for about 15 days
Expire June 27th 1864

Ch. Herdel M.D.

State of Indiana
County of Carroll

This is to certify that Charles Herdel is a
practising physician in good standing
& is Surgeon of this Regiment, acting by
name & notarial seal This June
21st 1864,

Wm. E. Eaves
Notary Public

Mr. Zussinger received furlough for 30 days (dated
May 30th 1864) & was permitted to go to Richmond, Mo.,

861
Heix Daniel R

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Heix	28	Daniel R
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Nelson
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*Where *Cairoville Mo.*Period years. *During this in Mo.*

Mastered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment to*
since last paid (except ten days)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(358d)

Copied.

H 16 S.M. Cav | Mo.

John R. Helpin
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave

Since 26 Apr 1863

Book mark:

S. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Helton
First, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1868.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Aug 31/62 to April 30/63 except ten days.*
On Scout

Book mark:

A. V. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Nelson

Plt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 to June 30/63

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Nelson
Gut, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpts
from June 30 to Aug 31/63
Stoppage for bayonet &
sabbard lost \$1.75-*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

Copyist.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Helton
Fut, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 17 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& use of horse & capt
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/63

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Helton

Cvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Aug. 31, 63, to Oct. 4, 63. Absent on detached duty since Dec 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. J. Meade

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Hutton

Corr, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse
& Eqpts from Aug: 31, 63, to Feb 29, 64,
amount 88 days.

Book mark:

E T Trench

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Helton

Plt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Capt from Aug 3, 1863, to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Helton

Pr., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip. from Aug. 31, 63, to June 30, 64, except 15 days.

On duty at Military Prison at Springfield Mo. since June 15, 1864.

Book mark:

E T Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Helton

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Capt. from Aug. 31, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1864, incl 30 days.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Hollister
Private, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick at Springfield Mo. since Sept. 25, 1864*

Book mark:

B. J. Jones

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John I. Miller,
Private, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Coon

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Miller

Privt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharge guard
Springfield Mo. since
Jan'y 7th 1865.*

Book mark:

T. H. Jones

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Nelson
Pvt., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo., April 3^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 3^d, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *John R. Nelson*

Dec - 12 7 - 1864

T. F. Crane

No. 1 Co. S. Mo. Cav. 1 Mo.
John R. Heiler
Co. No. 6 Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Hebe - 128-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 21st 1871.

"Horse died on or about Nov. 1st
1862, at Osage Springs Ark
for want of forage, the Govt
failing to furnish a sufficient
quantity. Horse and equipments
captured in action at Neosho, Mo.,
Oct. 2nd, 1863."

E. P. Conaway.

823
Hutton, Martin
Co. M., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496654	"
2	7496742	"
3	7496822	"
4	7496903	"
5	7496985	"
6	7497063	"
7	7497139	"
8	7497220	"
9	7497300	"
10	7497382	"
11	7497454	"
12	7497532	"
13	7497587	"
14	7497641	"
15	7497693	"
16	Hbe-167-1869	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: Hbe-1823-1869.
with Hbe-167-1869.

See also

7

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Nelson

Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 7 Feb, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Cairoville Mo.

Period years During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip-
ment since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(155-7)

Officer

H 6 3 M. Cav Mo.

Master Helton
Out, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Driving team

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Helton

Pat, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eq-pts from Aug 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Helton

Pat, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay. due for use
of horse & equipments
from April 30 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Helton

But, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Law due for use
& risk of horse except
from June 30 to Aug 31/63
Stoppage for hay with &
scabbard lost \$1.75-*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Helton
Out

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*9*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Hay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/69*

Book mark:

*File Hb. 183 1869
with Hb. 167-1869*

S. M. Williams

MAR 25

7497063

* 1891 *

*
Horse and Equipments
captured by the Enemy.
while engaged in action at
Neosho, Mo., Oct. 4. 63

* Inserted By Comptroller.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Helton

Plt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of
horse & eq. from Oct 31, 63. to Dec
31, 63.

Book mark: _____

E. J. Meade

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Helton

Cox

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse &

Eqpts from Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Helton

Qr., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use & risk of horse & Capt. from Oct 31, 63, to April 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Helton

Pvt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts from Oct. 31, 63, to June 30, 64: Escorted to Rolla. Mo. since June 27, 64.

Book mark:

E J Woods

12

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Helton

Co. M,

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & eqpts. from Oct 31, '63, to Aug 31, '64

Book mark:

257 road

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Hether;
Gibbs, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On account to Archer*
Mo. since Oct 30th, 1864

Book mark:

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Haffey
Privt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Jones

31

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marble S. H. H.
First, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Police guard spring*
field. Service July
1865.

Book mark:

86

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Seltzer
Privt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo. April 3rd 1865.

Muster-out to date *April 3rd 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug 31st 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *53* _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *July 1869*

B. F. Corne

MAR. 25

7497693

1891 *

Horse and Equipments captured
by the enemy while engaged
in action at New's Mo. Oct.
4th 1863. Vide. Hb. - 183-1869.
with Hb. - 167-1869

K. 1 Co. S. Mo. Cav. 1 Mo.
Martin Kelton,
Co. No. 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Kelton - 183 1869 with

Kelton - 167 '69
War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

June 28th 1869.

"Horse and equipments cap-
tured by the enemy while
engaged in action at Neasho.
Mo. Oct. 4th 1863."

E. P. Canizer.

804
Henderson, Thomas J.

Co a., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7480215	25
2	7480310	26
3	7480406	27
4	7480502	28
5	7480597	29
6	7480693	30
7	7480782	31
8	7480866	32
9	7480972	33
10	7481144	34
11	7478913	35
12	32888771	36
13	86655887	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 13 M. Cav. Vol.

JL | *S. M.*
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Thos. J. Henderson
S. M.
 Pat., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse since enlistment
April 18. enrolled April 12
63, Genesee & Wm
Aug 3 1863 Springfield
Mo.

Book mark:

H

S. M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson
Pat, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
sick of horse since enlistment.

Book mark:

H | *S.M.*
6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Thos. J. Henderson
Put, *S.M.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*
since Aug. 8. 1863. No more pay
is due since enlistment.

Book mark:

76

S.M.

8 Cav.

Mo.

J. F. Henderson

Act

S.M.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due since
last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

H6

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson
Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Home Pay due 2 months*

Book mark:

H6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. F. Henderson

Put

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home Pay due 4 months

Book mark:

Floyd

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

T. J. Henderson

Pat

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 1 month
14 days

Book mark:

Lloyd

14 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Neiridson

Pat., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due 1 mo. &
14 days - Recruited as Private
Detached service since May 10/64

Book mark:

Taller

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Henderson

Pat., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not pay me 1 mo.

14 days

Transferred to 13 mo. Vol. Reg.

by G.O. no. 124 Sept. mo.

Book mark:

Isles

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Henderson
Capt., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., *Feb 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13 Mo Cav*
Vol by E O H 127 Det 1 Mo

Book mark: *Transferred to Co. A. 13 Mo Cav*

E. H. B.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Henderson

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1863 - Came Apr. 19/63

Lyon Creek Mo

Enlisted in the Co

May 1863 - Absent escorting
train to & from Jeff City

Aug 1863 - Absent on detached

service with Col

Catherwood since

Aug 8/63

Sept 1863 - Absent taking

care of contraband

stock since Sept 2/63

May 1864 - Absent without

leave

June 1864 - Absent on

detached service

July 1864 - Absent Veteran

Aug 1864 - Loss transfer

to 13 Mo vol bar

by G.O. No 124 from

Gid 400 Sept Mo

Book mark

Leonard

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson,
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100;

furnished horse & horse

equip 2 mos. discharged

by virtue of recentistment

in 13 Mo. Cav. in com-

pliance with G.O. 191.

(over)

Book mark:

U. H. Mcleathy

MA 23

7478913

1891

Red Lrs. Sept. No. July
22, '64.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Henderson

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes gray; hair dark.

Where born Goddaway Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 12, 1863.

Where Lin Creek.

By whom J. D. Duman; term 3 years.

Remarks: Reenlisted as

veteran. Trans-

ferred to 13th Mo. Cav.

Vol. by G. O. No. 124

dated Aug. 2^d 1864.

Ad. by Reg't Mo.

St. Louis, Mo.

Henderson, Thos. J.
P. A. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav
Co. A, Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2492

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Thos. J. Henderson

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hattiesburg Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 D's

A. A. 6 M. G. C.

No. 2492

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23rd 1864

Name, Thomas J. Henderson

Rank, Private Cook

Where gone, Chattanooga

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6th of May

No. 2988
HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

1864

St. Louis, Mo.
Name, W. P. Henderson
Co. E

Rank, Private
Reg't. 2nd Mo. Vol. No. 1

Where gone, Planting

Length of Furlough, Thirty days

✓ ⁸⁶⁵ *Hendricks. Anderson*

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

6th Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484525	■
2	7484608	■
3	7484724	■
4	7484802	■
5	7484879	■
6	7484948	■
7	7485075	■
8	7485104	■
9	7485215	■
10	7486106	■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

36 **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Anderson Hendricks

6th Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Mo. Aug 22, 1862

Muster-in to date

Aug 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Knoxville*

Period.....years *Summer of '60*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Wm. Scott

SB

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Hendrix

3rd Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1862

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered as 3rd Co. D
Mich. 2nd 1862, Had
a horse in service
since enlistment
valued at \$65.00*

Book mark:

W. Anderson

SC | **6 S. M. Cav,** | **Mo.**
Anderson Hendrix
Cvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Served as clerk*
since March 22 to July
20 Can serve \$95.00

Book mark:

W. S. Scott

36 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Anderson Hendrix
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted*

Book mark:

Wear Scott
Copyd.

Sc

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson Hendrix

Cvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

HC

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christopher Hendrix

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James G. Gaby*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns Horse and Equipments,*

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

10 | 6 | Mo.

Anderson Hendrix
Capt, Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on Special Muster Roll
for from July 28 to Sept 10, 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wear Scott
(860) Copyist.

70

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Hendrix

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for hire of
Ride from July 25. 63
to Apr 30. 63.*

Book mark:

W. S. Scott

H 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Hendrix
Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse from
July 28th to June 30th

Accidentally shot. Died
June 4th 1863 at
Versaille Mo. final
Statement given

Book mark:

Reynolds

Y | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Hendrix

Co., *Co. D.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 22, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 22, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was accidentally*

killed at Versailles Mo.

June 11 '63

Statements

given

Book mark: _____

J. H. Richardson

Hendrix, Anderson,
Sgt., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charge

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"B" R88

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Anderson Hendrix

Priv.

of Company

B

6th

Regiment of

W. I. M. Cass

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died June 4 1863

*Inventories of Effects sent 2^d Auditor
Oct. 1st 1866 with information that
no final statements could be procured
in the case*

COMPARE WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
REELS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Return of Casualties
Discharges, &c. of the
6th Mass. I. M. Co. for
1862, 1863, reports him
killed. January 4, 1863
(Accidentally shot
through the head)
Put filed with death
papers.

M.H.

March 23/85.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Anderson, Hendrie
 Rank: Pvt. Company: D Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Accidentally shot

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by
Capt. Saml. C. Turner Comd'g Co.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Saml. C. Turner
Comd'g Co. "D" 6th Mo. Inf.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 4th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hospl at. Versailles Mo.

1 Hat - 1 Great coat - 2 Blankets.

\$122.00 in Specie

Effects are in possession of his wife.

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

(170)

• M L F I Y A S • A F E T Y A F I L M •

86
Henderson Thomas J.
 Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	<i>See Henderson Thomas J.</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

867
Henry. Alsabon
Co. E., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486163	2
2	7486253	3
3	7486355	4
4	7486453	5
5	7486544	6
6	7486632	7
7	7486712	8
8	7486795	9
9	7486899	10
10	7486985	11
11	7487089	12
12	7487157	13
13	7487246	14
14	7487332	15
15	7487422	16
16	7487512	17
17	7487599	18
18	7487684	19
19	7487768	20
20	7487845	21
21	7487913	22
22	32884248	23
23	36655861	24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Henry
Pro., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1862.

Detached for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

A | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Abraham Henry
Co., Co. *8*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 28 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *8*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Henry
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated Jan 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Githus

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Henry
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Above his own
horse. Own for horse
equipment. Date of
horse in service, March 14

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Gillies

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Henry
Pro., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Mounted on
his own horse and
equipments.

Book mark:

Gillies

H | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Absalom Henry
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Brought his own horse and horse equipments. Date of horse in service Aug. 31.*

Book mark:

Gillies

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Henry
Cw., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his
own horse and horse
equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

81. (H. Mc. av.) Mo.

Abraham Henry,
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.,
St. Louis.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 15, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

Opinion

16 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$...100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owens his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

.....Collings.....
(268) Copyist.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Henry

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 *110*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Owms his own horse
& horse equipments. On
furlough.*

Book mark:

(258)

Collings

Appoint.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Henry

Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Det.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Crushed his own horse
& horse equipments.
Detached.*

Book mark:

Collins

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments. Detached
service at Springfield.*

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Henry
Prst, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Collins

25 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Henry
Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service.
Valuation of horse & horse
equipment \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collins Copied

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Henry

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864, to Apr.
30, 1864.

To be stopped seven days
pay for absence without
leave.

Book mark:

Collings

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Henry

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Hebe stopped from his pay 7 days for absence without leave.

Book mark:

Collings

3 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham K. Perry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Value of horse &
horse equipments \$100
Horse has due from Me.
11/64 tillage - 3/64

Book mark:

S. W. Ireland

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Detached Service
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments \$100.

Horse pay due from
Jan 20 '64 to Oct 31 '64
There is to be stopped from his
pay 39cts for loss of cartridge Box
Plate & Gun Screw Driver

Book mark:

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Lincoln
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
horse & equipments \$100
Horse pay for from
June 20 to Dec. 31, 64

Book mark: _____

S. W. Rowland

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Henry

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$ 50
Length of time horse pay
due from June 29/64 to
Feb 29/65*

Book mark:

J. A. Ruland

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Abraham Benson
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date mch 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 33 48

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Henry

Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes blue; hair dark.

Where born Buchanan, Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where Cameron.

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: In the Lone Igack
Battle August 16,
1862. Slightly woun-
ded. Descriptive
roll given Oct. 7,
1863 at Springfield.

Ranthin

86

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Henry

Priv., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 - Absent on
 sick leave since June 25

Aug 1863 } Absent on det
 Nov 1863 } ser on the field

Jan 1864 - Absent on det
 ser procuring
 forage since
 Jan 17 64

Feb 1864 - Absent on Escort
 duty

Mar 1864 - Absent on det
 ser at Regt Hd Qrs
 Springfield Mo.

Sept 1864 - Absent det
 at Greenfield Mo.

Oct 1864 - Absent on det
 ser on the field

Book mark

over
 Thomas

APR. 22.

36655861

1396.

Nov 1864. Blank
Escort to Rolla

Mar 1865. Do

Mar 27 '65

Springfield

dischgd - Term

& service ex-
pired

Henny, Abbaalom,
P. E., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Abraham Henry
Private Company C.
6th Regiment of M. S. M. Army.

Volunteers at the battle of Stone Jack

(Jackson vs. Mo.)
Aug. 16/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Abraham Henry
Rank, Private, Company C., Regiment, 6th M. S. M.
Arm, Carry, State, Ms.
Place of casualty, Long Jack, Jackson Co. Ms.
Nature of casualty, Wounded, - slightly in leg.
Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th M. S. M. Regiment,
Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Quarters
Lexington Ms. Aug. 24th 62.

(Signed) M. V. James
Major 6th M. S. M.
Comdg. Detachment
Index 10. Pg. 106.

Smith Thompson
4-22-78. Clerk.

✓ 868
Henry John G.
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486184	25
2	7486254	26
3	7486356	27
4	7486454	28
5	7486545	29
6	7486633	30
7	7486713	31
8	7486746	32
9	7486900	33
10	7486986	34
11	7487070	35
12	7487158	36
13	7487247	37
14	7487333	38
15	7487423	39
16	7487513	40
17	7487600	41
18	7487680	42
19	7487767	43
20	7487846	44
21	7487914	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Copyright

W L I F A

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Henry
Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 28 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on

for dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(255)

Copyright

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owne his own
horse. Owne for horse
equipments. Date of
come in service, Feb. 1st.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John G Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on
his own horse and
equipments

Book mark: _____

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John I. Henry
Co., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse and horse equipment. Date of horse in service Octog. 31.*

Book mark: _____

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John J. Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own his
own horse and horse
equipments.*

Book mark: _____

H 16 Illinois Mo.

John G. Henry
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri *Illinois*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr. 8, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark :

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry
Pot., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Owens his own horse
& horse equipments. Can
furlough.*

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.
Detached.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G Henry
Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments. Detached
service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 100.

Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Henry

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 100.
Paid for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. Henry
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Value of horse &
horse equipments \$100
horse pay due from M. S.
1864 Aug. 31st 64

Book mark:

5 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
horse equipments \$100
Horse pay due from
June 20/64 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Crawford
Clerk

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. House
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$150
Horse pay due from
June 20/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark: _____

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John G. Henry
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100
Length of time horse
pay due from June 21/64
to Feb. 28/65

Book mark:

J. W. R. L. L. Copies

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John G. Henry
Ordn., Co. E., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Mich. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mich. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1867; drawn since \$ 12⁸² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Henry ⁸⁶⁹ John M.
Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

~~Ensign~~ | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496588	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Rank Mark:

✓
See also

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Henry
Capt Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Rec'd of Bureau
Apr. 22/62 *Carrollton*
Mo. Inventory and
final statement
forwarded *1898 35-*
Enrolled Jan 31, 62
on

Book mark: _____

W. E. Carroll
 Copied

MAR. 25

7496588

1891

Carrollton Mo. + N. J.
Feb 19. 62 at Carrollton
for 3 years
No home or other
Mills Co.

Henry, John M.
P. Co. L., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R26.
John M. Henry
Private
Co. L 6th Mo Cav S.M.
Died
Apr. 2nd 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
S.M.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

John W. Henry
L 6 Mo S. M. Cav.

Regt. Dene. Ark. Died of disease
April 22/62 in Carroll Co. Mo.

C. Dene. Ark. Died April 22/62
in Carroll Co., Mo. Cause Pneumonia. -

Apr. 22/62
[Signature]

Mr. Scott

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 11, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John M Henry was enrolled on the 31st
day of Jan, 1862, at Carrollton
in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Missouri Cav S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, ^{in Mo} and
mustered into service as a Corporal from on the 19th
day of February, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo,
in Company C, 3rd Regiment of Mo Cav S.M.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, ^{in Mo} On the
 Muster ^{out} Roll of Company C, the 6th Mo Cav S.M. to which
months of dated Feb 25, 1865, he is reported
"Died of disease April 2" 1862 at Carrollton Mo.

this Co was assigned

2d Quarters case completed
1.1.1872

Wm. H. H.

Chas. F. F.
Asst. Adj. Genl.

870
Henry William J.
Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486161	
2	7486252	
3	7486354	
4	7486452	
5	7486543	
6	7486631	
7	7486711	
8	7486794	
9	7486895	
10	7486984	
11	7487088	
12	7487207	
13	7488008	
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark

See also

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Henry
w. , Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17, 1862.*

Where *Cameron*

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

A | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Henry
Pr., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 28 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

Lillut

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owne his own horse*
& horse equipments. On
furlough.

Book mark:

Collings

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
William J. Henry
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for dated June 30, 1862.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own his own horse. Own for horse equipments. Date of horse in service, Feb. 17.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark :

Gill

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Henry
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded on
his own horse and
equipments.

Book mark:

Gillies

S K A D O K

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
William J. Henry
Ser., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own his own
horse and horse equip-
ments. Date of horse
in service Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Gillat

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Henry
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owne his
own horse and horse
equipments.

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

H. J. McLean Mo.

William J. Henry
Priv., Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri 5th Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for..... dated Apr. 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Henry

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J Henry
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark: _____

Collings

25 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Kenny
Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died Oct. 22, 1863.

Book mark:.....

Collings

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Henry
Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Bred at Springfield
Mo. Oct. 22, 1863 at Regt.
Hospital of wounds received
in difficulty with soldier

Book mark: _____

S. W. Roudland

Henry, William J.

P. Co. E,

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph Henry

CASUALTY SHEET

Wm J. Henry or
Wm Henry

Private of Company E

6th Regiment of N. S. M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died in Oct. 1863

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Oct. 1863
Wid and child
 Mr Douglas.
 Please furnish
 final record of
 Joseph Henry, Co
 Co. E. 6th Mo. S. M. Co.
 Reported died
 Oct. 21/63.

Oct. 1863
 Respy.
 Scott,
 19-85

Oct. 1863
 William Henry
 Co. E. 6th Mo. S. M. Co.
 Reported on roll
 Sept & Oct 63 Died
 Oct 22, 1863.
 Henry Jones of Henry
 with home.

Oct. 1863
 H. A.
 Jones

Company Report of
Capt. for Dr. ending
Dec. 31/63. signed
Capt. Moore, 1st St. Co. Ind.
Capt. filed with death
papers) reports him
died on account
of wound inflicted
with a knife by
"Baratio Ector",

Oct. 20/63.

His name appears
on said return as

William J. Keeney.

Feb 2/85
MMA

General Department
William Henry
of SM
Co. E 6th Me Vol Cav
Died Oct-22/69

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, was of
Auditor.

ASL
R 91 1/2

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private William (Henry)*

late of Company (C), *6th*

Regiment of *Regt. W. S. M.* who died

at *Springfield*

the *22* day of *Oct* 186*2*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
NO. 15

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of William D. Henry deceased, and are in store at and have been turned over to his legal representative his father to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

871
Henry William L.
Co C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483041	
2	7483724	
3	7483202	
4	7483289	
5	7483875	
6	7484426	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark: 7.

See also

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm L. Henry

_____, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo *Mch 5*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Mch 5, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 186*2*

Where

Mirabel

Period _____ years.

War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Leard

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Henry

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Date of entry of horse: Feb 22, 62. Got horse equipped complete with blankets. Finds his own horse.

Book mark:

C. Dodge

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Henry
Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

26

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Henry

Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Had no horse since
Sep 23 '62, Owns his
equipment absent
Section Hospital at
Idalia

Book mark:

L. Dodge

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Henry

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 16 '62

Final statement given.
Discharged on account
of disability caused by
measles which he had
while in the service of
the U.S.

Book mark:

Cardozo

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Henry
Priv., Co. C., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo, Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
certificate of Disability,
Dec 16, 1862, by order of
Maj Genl Curtis.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

Henry, William L.
R. C., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Miss. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William L Henry ¹⁵⁷

Private

37

Co. C. 6th Mo. Cav. S. M.

Discharged

Dec. 16. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Wm. L. Henry
Co. C. 6th Mo. S. M. Reg

Co. M. Reg. Dec. 16. 62 - discharged on account
of disability, caused by Measles
which he had while in the
service of the U. S.

Co. Des. 6th Mo. Discharged Dec. 16. 62. for
disability - caused by Measles
at Sedalia, Mo.

Co. Return. Oct 62. Sick in Hospital at
Sedalia, since Oct 29. Not to be
reported - Disch. discharged
on 16th on account of Measles
which he had while in the
service of the U. S.

Hosp. Records Not on file

Regt Des 6th Mo. }
" Co. " } No information
" Co. " }

J. D. Somers

Jan 16. 83 - m. J. Somers

Wm

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 7, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William L. Henry was enrolled on the 22nd
day of Feb., 1862, at Mirabilis Mo.
in Company C, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav. S.M.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from the 8th

case 412.281 to Blacklock Jan 9/83
" " closed Jan 27/83

at Cameron Mo.
Regiment of Missouri Cav. S.M.

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{out} Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated March 10th, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged on best disability Dec 16. 1862"

S. G. M.

Chas. Freely
Assist Adjt Genl

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 7, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William L. Henry was enrolled on the 22nd
day of Feb., 1862, at Mirabilis Mo.
in Company C, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav. S.M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 5th
day of March, 1862, at Cameron Mo.
in Company C, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav. S.M.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
out Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
month of date March 10th, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged on best disability Dec 16. 1863"

S. G. M.

Chas. E. E. E.
Assist Adjt Genl

A K S. A F E T Y A F I L M

872
Herald Joseph F.
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See-Harold Joseph F.
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

873

Harrington James
Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

874
Hern W. H.
Cox, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

875
Harold Jesse
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Harold Jesse	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

Book Note:

See also

876
Harold Joel
Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Harold Joel</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

877
Kerriman, William E.
Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491559	21
2	7491646	22
3	7491743	23
4	7491842	24
5	7491934	25
6	7492031	26
7	7492126	27
8	7492221	28
9	7492330	29
10	7492425	30
11	7492514	31
12	7492605	32
13	7492696	33
14	7492781	34
15	7492805	35
16	7492808	36
17	7492866	37
18	7492947	38
19	7493045	39
20	7493247	40
21	Rtn-148-1867	41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark: Rtn-747. 67 with
Rtn-148-1867

See also 13 Cav. Mo. Vol.

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Herriman
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 1862.

Where *Chillicothe Mo.*

Period years. *During the war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Vol. 148-1867*

Magee

~~H.H.~~ | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William C. Harrison
Pot., Co. No. 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From enlistment to, Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mounted*

** corrected by Shannen*
Eis

*This organization subsequently became Co. No. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William E. Herraman

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse Equip
Complete.*

Book mark:

May Copyist

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Herriman

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Magee

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Newman

Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in North
Mo. on Hurlough
Owns horse & Eqs.

Book mark:

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William E. Merriman

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Curio Horse & Equip-
ments*

Book mark:

Mo. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Herriman
Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Jan'y. 8 Feb.

1863

for

Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 00

Remarks:

*Quoted Horse & Equip-
ments*

+ Taken from Duplicate Roll

Book mark:

Hayes
Copy

No. 1st Ill Cav Mo.

Wm E. Herriman
Det., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Ill Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm E. Herriman

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*0*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns Horse & Equipments*

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Herriman,

Port, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Not returned*

Book mark: _____

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Herreman

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipments from July 20 to Aug 31, 1863

Book mark:

70

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm E. Herriman

Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Aug. 31, 63 to Oct. 31, 63.

Book mark:

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm E. Herriman

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismounted

Absent on Det Service
Police Guard at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. E. Herrmann

Part; Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mounted

Book mark:

Mo. | 6 S. Mo. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Harrison

Pvt., Co. Mo., 6 Reg't Missouri 6 S. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 22, 1864.

Muster-out to date ^{* See remarks.} July 29, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Amount of cloth-
ing not settled & adv'd
to home.

Amount of pay
due from July 29, 64
to Dec. 29, 64.
(over)

Book mark:

O. S. Clark

Copied.

MAR 23

7478805

"1891"

Discharged and
Mustered out by vir-
tue of re-enlistment
as Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions
of G.O. No. 191, War
Dept., 1863.

* The muster out
takes effect one
day prior to re-en-
listment.

H | 6 Co. 5th Mo.

William E. Arriman

Co., Co. 6, Reg't Missouri Co. 5th

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 22, 1864.

When enlisted March 20, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 on 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to Princeton
Mercer Co. Mo. 7th

Dist. Mo. Mustered
in taken effect
from date of
enlistment at Veteran
Vol.

Book mark:

Bussell

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Herriman

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not mounted*

On Detached Service

at Ft. No. 1, Springfield

Mo. Re-enlisted as a

Veteran Mch. 29, 64.

Book mark:

76 | 68 S. M. Co. | Mo.

William E. Harrison
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted? Mustered
as Vet. Vol. Mch. 13. 64.
Paid to date of re-en-
listment \$60 advanced
bounty & one month's ad-
vance pay. Det. St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Herriman

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 day, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13
Mo Cav by special order
No 124. Aug 2. 1864

Book mark: C. R. 13 Cav Mo. Vol.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Herrmann

Pos, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Mich 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged by reason*
of re-enlistment in 13
mo. Cav. Vol.

Book mark: *Co. D 13 Cav Mo. Vol. (over)*

Posy

MAR. 24

7493247

1891

One horse died from starvation
Aug 2. 1867 - at So Salina Mo.
the Govt. having failed to
procure sufficient forage.
Second horse lost Oct 5.
67 - between Springfield &
Neosho. Mo, having been
abandoned for co.
want of forage -
Stop \$1⁰⁰ per order
Paymt. vide Rtn 747.67

H 1 6 S.H. Cav. 1860
William E. Harriman
Cor., 6 Reg't 1st S.H. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rbn 747 1867 with
Rbn 148 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 21, 1867.

One horse died from
starvation Aug 2, 1862, at
Hedden's Mts. the Capt. having
failed to procure sufficient
forage. Second horse
lost Oct 5, 1863 between
Springfield & Hedden's Mts.
having been abandoned
for want of forage. Stop
\$1.00 over payment.

C Hammond.

Herriman William E.

74, 6 Regt. Med. M.C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Cert. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers. /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information. /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2688

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, William J. Herriman

Rank, Private H Co

Where gone, 1st Regt Mo

Length of Service, Thirty

Days 6th Mo Nov

No. 265

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 3 1861

Name, William C. Morgan

Rank, Private

Where gone, Winchester, Tenn.
for me.

Length of Furlough, 31 days

for No. 6th Me. Inf.

11

Office of Judge Advocate

Dist of S. M. M.

Springfield Mass. Feb 23/64

Respectfully referred to
His Hon. Sanborn Comdg Dist S. M. M.

for his consideration and order

(Signed) E. H. Kennedy Jr
Judge Advocate
Dist S. M. M.

Headqrs Dist S. M. M.

Springfield Mass. Feb 23/64.

Respectfully referred to Chapin A. D.
Hewbery S. M. who will seize all
Loring Merchandise and other property
situated in the houses where the legion
was furnished, as appearing in the within
affidavit. The parties from whom
the legion, and merchandise are
seized will be given three days to
furnish counter affidavit and testimony
which will be forwarded to the Hdqrs
with the within affidavits for final de-
cision. Each party from whom the property
is seized will be furnished a copy of the
within affidavits, and the houses containing
the property will be kept closed until further
order. By Order Brig Gen Sanborn
W. S. Hubbard Lt & a. a. g.

3
Office of Judge Advocate
List S. H. M.
Springfield Mo Febry 23^d 1864.

William C. Merriman, Co "H" 6th Cavalry Regt.
being duly sworn deponeth and says as follows.

Ques by Judge Advocate. What is your name, to what Co & Regt
do you belong & on what duty have been recently.

Ans My name is William C. Merriman, Co "H" 6th Cavalry Regt
have been on police duty in Springfield, Mo. since
about the 10th day of October 1863.

Ques May any person or persons in Springfield, Mo. sell
or give you any Whiskey, Brandy, Gin or other spirituous
liquors to drink, since January 20, 1864 without a permit
being presented by you from the Provost Marshal or
one of his Assistants, or the Command of your Company
approved by the Provost Marshal.

Ans No Sir there has not.

Signed W. C. Merriman
mailed

Subscribed & sworn before me
this 23^d day of Febry 1864

E. H. Kennedy Lt
Judge Advocate
List S. H. M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in all cases, provides payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William E. Herriman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Mass
the 31 day of March 1864.

Witness:

S. R. Baldwin

Wm. E. Herriman

No. 5 Last

William E. Herriman

Volunteered at Springfield, Mass

March 31st 1864

By David Jackson

Regiment of Cavalry

2d Regiment; last served in Company (H)

David Jackson

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, William C. Harrison born in Richard Co

in the State of Ohio aged 28 years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30 day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, William C. Harrison do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Springfield

this 31 day of March 1864.

Before John G. Linn Sec'y of State

& Asst. Sec'y of State Wm. C. Harrison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Canfield
W. H. Canfield
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William C. Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, 5 ft 8 in tall, 160 lbs. high.

David G. Linn
Regiment of Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

for General Volunteer Service and temporarily assigned to duty
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 10th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 30 day of April 1864, at Springfield, Mo.

John G. Linn
Asst. Sec'y of State

878
Harrold Jesse

Co. G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

879
Herrold Joel

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

880
Hers E. Henry

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477971	■
2	7477982	■
3	7482085	■
4	7482178	■
5	7482268	■
6	7482359	■
7	7482457	■
8	7482539	■
9	7482625	■
10	7482734	■
11	7482920	■
12	7479003	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Back Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Horse

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Tusculum

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Miller County Mo

5th Dist

Book mark:

H | 6 lar | **Mo.**

Henry Hirse

Prot. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri 8th lar

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Wescumbia Mo

Period During years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N. A. Tyler

He | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Morse
Art., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: to Morse

Book mark:

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Horse
Dr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Book mark:

J. Anderson

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Herse

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
1 week of horse & Equip
ments from Sept 16/63
to Oct 21/63. on O. service
in S. West since Oct
15/63

Book mark:

(148)

J. H. Anderson

Capt.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Horse
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
equipments from
Nov 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. Underwood
(228) Capt.

He

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hourse

Pst, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Jan 12/64

Book mark:

J. Underwood

(264)

Copied.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Herse

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost one cap
pouch + gun string
worth Fifty six cents*

Book mark:

J. Underwood
Clerk

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry House

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On H. service in
May 16, 64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Mo

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Herse

PM, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted & transferred
to the 13th Cav Mo. Vol. by H. O.
124 Vol. 2^d Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Mo Aug 12/64

Book mark:

E. P. Thompson

26 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry H. Muel
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Jan. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9 55

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 56

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Indebted to govt. for
one cap pouch & one gun
sling lost by him. Dis-
charged by virtue of re-
enlistment in gen. vol.
ser. for 3 yrs under prov. of
(over)

Book mark:

G. H. McArthur

MAR 23

7479003

1891 *

G.O. 128, Reid Rec. 2 Sept. Mo.
July 21, '68.

36 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Heine
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Mich 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 9.55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th Mo.
leav. Aug. 3. 64

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

✓ 881
Hear. Moses

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7494302	"
2	7494385	"
3	7494462	"
4	7494539	"
5	7494617	"
6	7494698	"
7	7494776	"
8	7494853	"
9	7494944	"
10	7495028	"
11	7495105	"
12	7495184	"
13	7495252	"
14	74958499	"
15	7499054	"
16	1239 - B-1871	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 1239. B. (213) 1873.

✓
See also

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

W. L. Moss Hess

Feb., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 8 Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Period war years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 22, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Morgan
(358d) Copyist.

H | 68 M. Law | Mo.

Moses Hess

1st., Co. K, 6 State militia Reg't Missouri Salary

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 27th, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(860) Morgan Copyist

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hess

priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipments from Aug.
31, 1862, to Apr. 30, 1863.*

Book mark:

Morgan

18

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hess

1st, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June 1, 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100² 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and hire of horse and
equipments from Apr.
30 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hess

1st., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*x*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and rent of horse
and equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

Morgan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mose: Hese

priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from June 30 to Oct. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mose Hess

priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*2*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
rent of horse and horse
equipment from June
30 to Oct 4, 1863.*

*Returned to duty,
Dec. 1, 1863, by A. A. Mo.
252, H. 2. S. M. Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Morgan

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moens Hess

pt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Feb., 186*4*

Present or absent

not stated.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*100⁺*100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
of horse and equip-
ments from June 30
1862 to Oct. 4/63.*

Book mark:

Morgan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mass Hess

Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.H. Pogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Max Hess

Pat

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Pogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hess

Plt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29/64 to May 10/64.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Cogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mose Hess

Pat., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb 27/64
to May 10/64

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

A/ 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Moses Hess

Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *1237 B. 244 (C.B.) 1873*

(328)

W.H. Bogan

Copyright.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Hill

Pat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See roll for Feb 65 (over)*

N.H. Bogan

MAR. 24

7495252

1891 *

filed with Co H

16 | 6" S m car Mo.

Moses H. H. H.
Reg't Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S m car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Sick in Gen. Hospital
Springfield Mo

Book mark :

Jennings

H. Wickham | Mo.

Moses H. Wickham

Pvt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri H. Wickham

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 21, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Clothing account

last settled to Taylor

for clothing allowance

due from that date to

muster out. Received

for it. Temporarily

Book mark: Apr 21, 1865 (over)

MAR 23

7479054

1891

assigned to Co. B. 6th
Regt. Cav. by S.O.
No. 9 of the 9th Dist
E. H. Dec. Jan 9. 1865.

Book of the Cont^d.

See 1234 B. Age (E. B.)
1873.

* at home on roll.

N | 6th S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Hess,
, Co. K., 6. Reg^t Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1239. P. 1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 5, 1873.

Horses lost Feb. 13-1863,
near Bolivar, Mo., on
march to Springfield,
on account of the failure
of the Gov't to furnish
sufficient forage, and
loss of all equipments
captured Oct. 4, 1863, at
Neosho, Mo., by the rebels.

A. N. Fiegentaum

Moses, Oscar,

Rox,

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of end records.)

NAME		ORGANIZATION		INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
NAME	DATE	NAME	DATE	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	Page
Howe, Joseph	10/8/94	Howe, Joseph	10/8/94	409				

881

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

JO 981

981

! reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

801

Copyright by

TIME

882
Henson, Maurice F.
Co. D., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484518	*
2	7484601	*
3	7484725	*
4	7484803	*
5	7484880	*
6	7484949	*
7	7485016	*
8	7485105	*
9	7485331	*
10	7485179	*
11	7478335	*
12	7485258	*
13	7485348	*
14	7485434	*
15	7485518	*
16	7485600	*
17	7485678	*
18	7485753	*
19	7485833	*
20	7485899	*
21	7485965	*
22	7486023	*
23	4236-A-1888	*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: 4236, A. (EB) 88.

See also

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

M. P. Harrison
M. P. Harrison

1st Lt., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Mo March 22, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

March 22, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 186*2*

Where *Knoxville*

Period.....years *During service of Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

Corrected by F. H. Wagner Esq.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark: *Vol. 4236. U. S. A. 1148*

HC

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maurice F. Hewson
Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Martins*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered as a 1st Sgt*
Mich 22. 1862. Promoted
June 1st Had a horse
in Service since Apr
11. Bought of the U.S.
A Contraband Horse
valued at \$40.⁰⁰

Book mark:

W. L. Scott

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Maurice F. Hanson
Cvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as 4 Sept
from Mar 22. to July
14. Head Contractor
\$90.00

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Clerk

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Maurice F. Hewson
Cvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted on*
contraband horse
Apr. 11.

Book mark:

Mc | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Mannix A. Henson

Sgt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mounted on
Contraband horse,

Book mark:

Wear Scott
Coppied.

Re | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Maurice L. Hewson
Co., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & July, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Upon Horse and
Equipments turn
in to stable
Calhoun Mo.

Book mark:

(366) W. H. Scott Copyist.

H. C. | *6* | Mo.

Maurice J. Brown
Cor., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on Special Muster Roll.

for *from Feb 28 to Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*
at Gasells Mo since
March 23. 1863,

Book mark:

Wm Scott

20

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. Hewson

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hospital Nurse*
Payable for Hire and
Risk of Horse from
July 28, 63 to Apr 30, 64

Book mark:

Wm. A. Scott

S.M.
H | *6* *Car* | *Mo.*

Maurice F. Hewson
S.M.
Car, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of *6* *S.M.* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*
for *March & April* 186*3*.

When attached to Hosp. *March 1*, 186*3*.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Owens his horse & equipments*

Book mark :

Lauch

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maurice T. Henson

Pos, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse from April
30th to June 30th
on extra duty as
Hospital Nurse

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | *S.M.* *6* *Car* | *Mo.*

Maurice Howison

Priv., *Co. D.*, *S.M.* *6* *Reg't Missouri* *Car*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *6* *S.M.* *Reg't Missouri* *Cavalry*

for *May & June* 186*3*.

When attached to Hosp. *Mo. 1*, 186*3*.

How employed *Nurse*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Maurice Y Hewson
Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
sick of Horse from
30 June to 31 Aug
Absent sick in Hospital
at Versailles Mo Since
Aug 14/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

H 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Maurice Henson
Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse and
equipments from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Reynolds
Coyd.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maurice F Hewson

Pos, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Maurice F Hewson
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feby 29/64
Absent on detached
service in Ark
Feby 31/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Maurice F Hewson
Pat, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and
Horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to
Apr 30/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Maurice T. Hewson
Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for hire and
risk of Horse and Horse
equipment from Feb. 22/64
to June 30/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

24 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
* *Morris P. Henson*
Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*X*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for rent and*
use of Horse & Equip-
ments from Feb 29 '64 to
Aug 31 '64

* *Name appears in column*
"Names Present" Maurice
J. Henson.

Book mark: _____

M. Richardson
Coppied.

ny | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Maurice F. Hewson
Pl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Richardson
Coppied.

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maurice J. Hewson

Pl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁷²* for *Canteen &*

Sacks last

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Nurse in Hospital*

Since last muster

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

24 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Maurice P. Hewson
St., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1¹²/₁₀₀* for *Necessaries & Cantin' food*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Nurse in Hospital in Camp since last muster*

Book mark:

W. Richardson *Capt.*

44 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Maurice F. Hewson
Pt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo, Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mch 21, 1865.*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1¹²* _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Step 1 Hancock Co,*
L. Canton, Due Soldier
for Clothing not drawn
94. cents Sep. 4 91 33. inrolled
March 8 62 + Mch 22 62
at Knoxville Mo.)

Book mark *4236 A. E. B. May 16 88*

J. H. Richardson

H 6 S. C. Mo.

M. J. Newson

D. 6. Regt. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark

1236 A 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington,

May 31. 1888

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate *()* furnished.

Walden

Hibner 883 *Nicholas*
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Hibner</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

885
Hickman, William
Co M., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496631	■
2	7496716	■
3	7496796	■
4	7496876	■
5	7496957	■
6	7497036	■
7	7497113	■
8	7497192	■
9	7497273	■
10	7497354	■
11	7497433	■
12	7497511	■
13	7497566	■
14	7497620	■
15	7497674	■
16	Refn-4967867	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark Refn = 496 = 1867

See also

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hickman
Capt, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Carrizaville, Mo.*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & Equip.*

None since last paid (except eight days)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(3584)

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Hickman
Capt, Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hickman
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipment from
Aug 31/62 to April 30/63
except eight days

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hickman
Copt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saw me for rise
& use of horse & eqpts
from April 30 to June 30/63
With escort to Cornville.

Book mark:

W. Williams

72

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hickman
Cpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use
of horse & horse equipps
from June 30 to Aug. 31/63
Stoppage for pay with
I. S. Cabard last \$1 25

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hickman
Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 7 Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/65*

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Sickman

Corporal, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Nov. 1, 63, to Dec. 19, 63.

Absent on detached service since Dec. 23, 63.

Book mark:

E. T. Meade

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hickman

1st Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 63, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Nov. 1, 63, to Feb. 29, 64, except 12 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hickman

1st Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Feb 29, 1864 to April 30, 1864, except 10 days.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hickman

1st Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpts from Feb 29, 64 to June 30, 64, except 10 days.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hickman

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Pay due for use of horse &
Eqts. from Feb. 29, 64 to Aug 31, 64.
except 10 days.
On duty at M. P. Springfield, Mo.
since Aug. 9, 64.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

57

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pickman.
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *W. Pickman.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty at Military*
Camp, Springfield, Mo. since
Aug 9th, 1864

Book mark:

P. J. Evans

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Richmond
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went in General*
Hospital Springfield Mo
since Aug 1st

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.
Capt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *Abent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *one Police guard
at Springfield Mass since
Feby 14th, 1865.*

Book mark:

P. F. Conrad

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hictman.

Capt., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., April 3^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 3^d, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ²⁰ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
April 11th, 1865.

Book mark: *Wagon and equipments*
(over)

P. J. Evans

MAR. 25

7497674

1891

*Captured by the enemy at
Aersha Ho. Oct 24th 1883.
Wade Afr. 276. 1867.*

H 6 Sm. Corp. Mo.

William Hickman.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Corp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Hgn-496-1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington *July 4*, 1868.

Horses and Equipments
captured by the enemy at
Neosho Mo. Oct. 4 1863.

Nickman, W.
Capt. (M.), 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Heickman W	Sgtl	6	Md. In		M	Mis Roll	401			
Captured & paroled at Rowville, Ark. Oct 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,										
Admitted to Hospital at _____										
where he died _____, 186 , of _____										
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .										

Copied by *W.M.P.* ✓

886
Hicks Daniel R.
Co. , 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Buy in

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See- Hip	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Hicks* ⁸⁸⁷ *James*

Co *L*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495412	25
2	7495547	26
3	7495634	27
4	7495724	28
5	7495775	29
6	7496591	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3 m. A.M.*

: 4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hicks

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Ray Co.

Period the war, years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co. D. 3d M.S.M.* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(333)

Copyist.

MAR 25

7495412

1891

Remarks.

S.O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63

Std. Drs. 6th M. S. M.

Pay due for use &
risk of horse from
June 30/62 to Feb. 28/63.

A | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hicks

Bt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(850)

Copyright.

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hicks

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Mch & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
Risk of horse & eqpt. from
June 30/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark: _____

E T Richardson

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hicks
Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own*
horse & eqpt. from
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. Richardson

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hicks

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on duty.*

*Furnished own horse
+ left from June 30/63
to Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

E T Richardson

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hicks

Pr. Co. L. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Accidentally Killed
 Sept 25/63 Springfield
 Mo Inventory & Final
 Statement forwarded

Book mark:

Died Oct 20/63
 vide A & O R. (over)

F. M. Eccles

Bill of Mr. J. J.
Need in afternoon
of evening.

MAR. 25

7496591

1891*

Nicks, James,
P. L., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records 2	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Phil
Serial 11
James Hicks Prior
Co. L 6th Mo Vol Cav
Died Oct 20/63

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb 11 1868

This man died October 20
1863, at Springfield Mo
of Wounds caused by the
accidental explosion of a
Caisson. J. M. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

Shall
mm

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Duplicates with Inventory sent 2d

Auditor.

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

Dear Death, Come by now

amounting to 100 dollars;
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186
He is indebted to Sutler,
GIVEN in duplicate, at *Springfield Mo*, this *22* day of *Oct* 100 dollars.
186 9

J. B. May. Captain Commanding Company.

NOTE—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates), are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

T Y Δ F I L M ●

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

James D. Hicks
6th Co. 2nd Regt. Cavalry
6th Co. 2nd Regt. Cavalry
James Hicks

K O D A K S A F E

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>James Hicks</i>
Number and locality of the grave, . . .	<i>453</i>
Hospital number of deceased, - . . .	<i>1421</i>
Regiment, rank, and company, . . .	<i>6th MS M. Private Co. D.</i>
Residence before enlistment, - . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married)	
the residence of the widow,) . . .	
Cause of death,	<i>Wound caused by the accidental explosion of a cask Oct. 17 1863</i>
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	
References and remarks -	<i>Died at General Hospital Springfield Missouri</i>
Date of death and burial,	<i>October 20th October 21st 1863</i>

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Lieut Col Bishop
Commanding Post

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. M. E. Left
Asst Surgeon I. C. C. C.
in charge Hospital

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Springfield Mo. Oct 20 1863

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Letter
Recd April 1st 1894
Lt. W. D. Newbards
date - April 1st 1894

Comdg officer 6th Maine Mass

Jas. L. L. L.

Head Quarters South West Mo.
Springfield Mo. Apr 1st 1864

Sir

Find enclosed, final statements
of Privates: Samuel D. Wheeler, Company "C"
Matthew G. Wallace, Company "C" and
James Hicks Company "I" all 16th Mo.
S. W. Cavalry. The final statements
in their cases, do not show the time when their
Clothing Accounts were last settled,

The Inventory of Effects in the case of
Private Hicks, should accompany his
final statements.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
W. D. Hubbard
Pr. L. G. A. a General

Capt. E. C. Callender
Co. M. S. M. Co.
Springfield Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

*James Hicks
No. 6 No. 3. No.
Oct 20/63
Wm. H. H. H. H.
No.*

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

<p><i>M.S. 7</i></p> <p>Name and number of person interred</p> <p>Number and locality of the grave, . . .</p> <p>Hospital number of deceased, . . .</p> <p>Regiment rank, and company, . . .</p> <p>Residence before enlistment, . . .</p> <p>Conjugal condition, (and if married)</p> <p>the residence of the widow, . . .</p> <p>Cause of death, . . .</p> <p>Age of the deceased, . . .</p> <p>Nativity, . . .</p> <p>References and remarks, . . .</p> <p>Date of death and burial . . .</p>	<p><i>James Hicks No 57</i></p> <p><i>482</i></p> <p><i>1421</i></p> <p><i>6th M.S.M Private Co. B.</i></p> <p></p> <p></p> <p><i>Wound, ^{burns} caused by the accidental explosion of a caisson Oct 19. 1863</i></p> <p></p> <p><i>Died at General Hospital Springfield, Missouri</i></p> <p><i>October 20th October 21st 1863</i></p>
---	---

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the *Soldiers* Cemetery.

Memoranda:

No Effects

From.

At 2101 S. W. mo

Mail for funeral

Cont of L. Hicks

Co. L. 6th Cavalry

Recd Oct 21 1865

RECEIVED BY THE POST OFFICE

HEADQUARTERS POST OF SPRINGFIELD, MO.

SPRINGFIELD, MO. Oct 21 1863.

Special Order
No 22

X

X

X

~~The~~ Comdg Officer 6th Cav M.S.M. will
detail 1 corporal and 8 privates
as funeral escort to James Knites
6th Co M.S.M. to report at 3 P.M.

By order of

A. M. Bishop

Grd Col Comdg Post

N. M. Brown.

Post-Adjutant.

✓ 888
Hickson. Marcus

Co *H.*, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495333	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.Marcus MicksonPat, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disa-bility Sept 28/62 atSpringfield Mo.Enrolled Feb 20. - 62Richmond Mo. & MajJuly 13, 62 Chilled in thearmy. Not borne in other rolls.& no change by coll. overW. H. Bogan

MAR. 24

7495333

1891

Age not given

889
Himbaugh, Larson

Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

890 m Riley.
Higgs. William R.
 Co. 2, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484558	25
2	7484642	27
3	7484721	28
4	7484880	29
5	7484877	30
6	7484946	31
7	7485043	32
8	7485106	33
9	7485180	34
10	7485257	35
11	7485348	36
12	7485435	37
13	7485519	38
14	7485607	39
15	7485679	40
16	7485754	41
17	7485832	42
18	7485898	43
19	7485964	44
20	7486022	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Higgin

Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May Term*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Had a horse in service since April 4 62. Bought of the U.S. a Certificate of horse valued at \$150.*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott

He | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Peter Higgins
Co. D, Co. D, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had contract
horse in service since
April Val. \$15.00*

Book mark:

W **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**
Riley Higgs
Col., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Account on*
Contract and Horse
Apr 11.

Book mark :

Wear Scott

Mc | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Riley Higgs
Capt. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted on*
Contracted Horse

Book mark:

W. Ear Scott
(258) *Copyist.*

16 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Peter Higgs
Co. D, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was contracted*
horse,

Book mark:

16 6 Mo.

Riley Higge
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 28 to July 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288)

Wm Scott

Capt.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Riley Higgs
Co. D, 6 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Caution for horse and
risk of horse from
July 28/63 to April 30,
63.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott
Officer

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Riley Higgs

Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse from
April 30th to June 1st

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Higgs

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse from
30 June to 31 Aug
Absent since Aug
28 as an escort for
forage train

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Higgs
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
use of Horse and
equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark: _____

Reynolds
Copied.

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R Higgs

Pos, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Wm Higgs
Put, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 27/64
Absent on detached
service in Central
Mo Jan 4/64

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Higgs

Pat, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feb
29/64 to Apr 30/64
Springfield Mo
since last Muster*

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

W L I F V T E F
H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm R Higgs

Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for hire and
risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Oct 31/63
to June 30/64

Absent with leave
since June 24/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

Wm R. Higs
6 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*x*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for ride and use of horse & Equipments from Oct 31 '63 to July 18 '64.*

Pt. Squire, 2nd Regt. Springfield Mo.

Supplied from Roll. Sept & Oct '63

Book mark:

YH

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Higgs

St., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service*
as Forage guard Spring
field Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm P Higgs

Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1 1/2* for *Canteen &*

Saddles lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Storage Guard Springfield, Mo. Sined last muster*

Book mark:

W. Richardson

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Higgs

Pt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1¹²/₁₀₀* for *Massachusetts*
Canteen lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Fence Guard Spring-
field Mo. since last
muster*

Book mark:

W. Richardson

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Higgs

Ch. Co. A., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1¹²* _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stops 1 Haversack &
1 Canteen. Due Soldier
for Clothing not drawn
26 Cents*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Richardson

16 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Piley Higgs
Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennett Mo March 22, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Kennett Mo*

Period *During war of Mo* years

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Scott

891
Hightower Jesse
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495355	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hightower
Prst, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Chillicothe*

Mo. Feb. 20/62. Final

statement forwarded

Age 20 - Enrolled

Jan. 11, 62 Richmond Mo.

Alleged Jan 13 62 Chillicothe

Mo. Dr. for home on other

rolls Cr.

W. H. Hogan

Highower, Jesse
Regt., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R25
Jesse Hightower
Private. H. C. M. S. Leary

Died Feb 20th 1862,

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1871

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 11th, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
James Hightower was enrolled on the 1st
 day of January, 1862, at Richmond Mo,
 Company 13th, 13th Regiment of Mo S. M. Cavalry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 13th
 day of January, 1862, at Chillicothe Mo,
 in Company 13th, 5th Regiment of Mo S. M. Cavalry
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} On the
^{Cut} Muster Roll of Company A, of that 13th Regiment, for the
 months of dated January 23rd, 1862, he is reported
Dead at Chillicothe Mo. February 20th 1862

Company 13th 5th Mo S. Militia Cavalry, became Co. C^{6th}
Mo S. Militia Cavalry February 4th 1863.

Company A of Co. A. Decherd, Decherd, Va. (sic) Co. A. Decherd Capt.
 Company A. shows him (sic) of "Memphis River" Feb. 20/62
 1st filed with clerk papers, Jan. 20/62, Mo. S. M. Cavalry

A. L. S.
 me

Com. Decker
 A. A. General

✓ 892
Lightner John H.
Co H., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Engineer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477554	26
2	7494280	27
3	7494363	28
4	7494440	29
5	7494517	30
6	7494597	31
7	7494677	32
8	7494754	33
9	7494840	34
10	7494921	35
11	7495005	36
12	7495085	37
13	7495166	38
14	7495234	39
15	7495301	40
16	7495382	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Hightower

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muste and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where born *Waverly Missouri*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 22*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Richmond Mo*

For what period enlisted *During the War* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Yellow*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Richmond Reg Co Mo*

1st Dist Mo

Book mark:

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. McClinton
Sergeant, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Period *two* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr. 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Richmond*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own*

horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H 65 M^o Car. | Mo.

J. H. Hightower.
Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Apr. 27th, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hightower
Hight, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and risk of horse and
equipments from Aug.
31, 1862, to Apr. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John N. Hightower

Pyle, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
risk of horse and
equipment from
Apr. 30 to June 30 1863*

Book mark:

Mingo

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hightower

bugler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipment from
June 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hightower
bugler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 105¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On furlough.

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipment from
June 30 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark: _____

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hightower
Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *On detached service.*

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipment from Aug 31 to
Oct. 31. 1863.*

Book mark: _____

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hightower
1st Lieut., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 105¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and equip
ments from June 30
1863 to Feb. 29 1864.

Book mark: _____

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Hightower
Bugher, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
& equipments from Feb.
29/64 to Apr. 30/64

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hightower
Auger, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb. 29/64 to June
30/64*

Book mark:

W. H. Bogar

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Hightower
Bugler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29/64
to Aug. 19/64.

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. H. Bogan Captain

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hightower
Angler, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in the field*

Book mark:

W. H. Bogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hightower
Ryder, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See roll Jan & Feb (over)*

N. H. Rogan

MAR. 24

7495234

1891

.65 filed with Geo. H.

26 | 6" S M Car | Mo.

John Hightower
Bugler, Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recent duty dist
H & Co. re Springfield
Mo

Book mark:

Jennings

Mo. | 60. Mo. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hightower
Bugler, Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 21, 1865.

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Clothing acct last

settled to July 28, 1865.

Clothing allowance due

from that date to mus-

ter out. Account 60. Mo.

temporarily assigned to

Book mark: _____

MAR 23

7479052

16611

Co H. 6 m.d.m. Cav.
by S.O. No. 9 H & Gos.
dist of H m. Jan
9/65:

893
Lightner, William A.
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495332	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hightower
Pvt., Co. K., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disa-

bility Sept. 28/62 at

Springfield Mo.

(Enrolled April 22 at

Richmond Mo. & M/in

Jan'y 13/62 Phillips Co. Mo.

Book mark: Discharged Oct. 4, 1862

& as shown by roll.

W. H. Bogan

MAR. 24

7495332

1891

Spec not given.
Not bone on other
rolls Co.

1862 at Springfield, Mo.
because of fracture of
Tibia Vide D. & Q. R.

K A D O K

Nightowes, William A.
P.O. No. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

^{Hⁿ 7343}
Certificate of Disability
for discharge in case of
William A. Highlamer
a private Co. **N. 46**
1st Cav. Regt. 6th S.M.
^{OK 2000}
²⁻²⁷⁻⁶⁹
See Endorsement.

File with C. M. S. M. Camp

Head Quarters M. S. M.
St. Louis Mo. October 4th 1868
The Discharge
By order of Brig. Genl. Schuyler
C. T. Marsh
Sub. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,
Aug. 3 1868.
Duplicate sent to St. Louis Office

Oct. 4
Auto casualty Rate
2000

H. G. Office
February 10/68
Company 2^d S. M. & M. Camp.
Lieut. Col. K. C. M. S. M. Camp.
Reg. 4th 1868.
Chas. P. Beck
W. A. General
asst
J. M.

COMPARED 2.18
AND 5. 91
201.5

Certificate of disability for Discharge

William A. Hightower a private of Capt. Eli Hughes Company B, of The 5th Cavalry Regiment of Missouri State Militia was enlisted by Capt Abraham Allen of 8th Bar Regt. of Mo. S. M. at Richmond Ray Co. Mo. on the 22 day of April 1862 to serve during the war in Missouri: he was born in Cack County in the State of Tennessee, is thirty years of age, five feet seven and a half inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes Black Hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer

During the last two months said Soldier has been unfit for Duty sixty days: Caused by a broken Leg,

Station, Wilson Creek. Mo.

Date, September 18th 1862

Capt. Eli Hughes Commanding Company
I Certify that I have carefully examined the said William A. Hightower of Capt. Eli Hughes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of fracture of the tibia on the 21st day June last, in its lower third, obliquely, and implicating the ankle joint, causing nearly perfect ankylosis. I believe said Soldier will not be fit for duty in a less time than three months.

A. W. Luffinquest Apt Surgeon
Discharged this 4th day of October 1862 at Springfield Mo.

Forwarded to Adj^t Gen office by A Allen
this the 15 day of July 1863

A Allen Maj Comdr
3rd Bat 6th Cav Mo S. M.

894 - 1000 R.
Higgs. Riley
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Higgs</i>	3	<i>William R.</i>
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	

Book Mark:

See also

Anderson
Hill. Anderson

Co *E*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477861	25
2	7487075	27
3	7487163	28
4	7487252	29
5	7487338	30
6	7487428	31
7	7487518	32
8	7487605	33
9	7487690	34
10	7487772	35
11	7487851	36
12	7498011	37
13	7487946	38
14	7498060	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 6 Cav | Mo.

Anderson Hill

Prov't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo. July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1863.

Where Sedalia Mo.

Period During years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Underwood, Will

1st., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson G. Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for me
and sick of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark:

(860)

Collings

Copies

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew G. Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments. Detached
service.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson G. Hall.

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$115.

Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson G. Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$115.
Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. G. Heill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864, to June
30, 1864.

Book mark:

(260) Collings Copies

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson G. Hill
1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Detached Service*
Value of horse & horse
Equipments \$ 115
Horse paid for from
Mich. 1st to Aug. 3rd 1864

Book mark:

J. W. England

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. G. Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$115-
Horse pay due from
June 20/64 to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. G. Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
horse equipments \$1.50
Horse pay due from
June 19/64 to Dec. 3, 64

Book mark:

(266)

A. G. Hill

Captain

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. G. Hill

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$115
Length of time horse pay
due from June 20/64 to
Feb. 28/65.

Book mark:

S. W. Roland

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson, G. Hill

Put,

Co. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

May & Sept

, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(300)

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anderson G Hill

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, Mich. 27, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since
original organization
temporarily assigned to
Co. H 6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: _____

S. W. England

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anderson G. Hill

Det. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment
Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bhs. Mo., *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 00
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E.*

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Hill, A. G.

6, Co. *6*, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ad Gen Post Springfield
SO No 3 Jan 3-66

Order detailing A G Hill
as guide for forage &
Train

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., *January* 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. *3*

1 Commanding officer *6th Mass*
Car will detain *A. J. Hill* *Co. E 6th Mass*
to report to Capt. *B. B. Owen* as guide
for train to report immediately

By Order of Col. R. W. Fyan, Comd'g. Post.

H. Mitchell

Lieut. and Post Adjt.

8960 n Isaac
Hill. Isaac L

Co &, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477840	25
2	7488990	26
3	7487074	27
4	7487162	28
5	7487251	29
6	7487337	30
7	7487427	31
8	7487517	32
9	7487604	33
10	7487689	34
11	7487771	35
12	7487850	36
13	7498010	37
14	7487945	38
15	7498005	39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

20 | 6 av | **Mo.**

Isaac L. Hill

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sedalia Mo July 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where California Mo

Period During years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. D. Tyler

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac L. Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.
Detached service.

Book mark:

Collings

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Jesse Hill.
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Was pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments. Detached
service at Springfield.

Book mark:

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Heill

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark: _____

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 100.

Pay due for use of horse for 12 months.

There is to be stopped from his pay 36 cts for loss of 1 cantion.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hill

Pot, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$ 100.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864, to Apr.
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$ 100
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864 to June
30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hill

Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of horse & horse equipments \$100
Total pay due from
Mun. 6th Aug. 3'64

Book mark:

J. W. Rowland

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Detached service*
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments \$1.00. Horse
pay due from June 20/64
to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Hill
Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
and equipments \$100
Horse paid for
June 20, 64 to Dec. 31, 64

Book mark: _____

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Hill

Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &
horse equipments at
length of time horse pay
due from June 29th 64 to
Feb. 28th 65.*

Book mark: _____

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac L. Hill

Put

Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apl

1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Gen Hoop
Springfield Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(186)

Opposit.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Hill
Pk., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo. March 7, 1863:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined
since Original Organiza-
tion temporarily assigned
to Co. H 6 M. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: _____

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac L. Hill

Det Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on *Co.* Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks Mo. *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*5.20*100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E.*

Book mark:.....

A. Merchant

Hill John F.

Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496652	"
2	7496740	"
3	7496820	"
4	7496901	"
5	7479076	"
6	7496983	"
7	7479215	"
8	7479121	"
9	7479158	"
10	7479184	"
11	7449219	"
12	7449301	"
13	7497381	"
14	7497457	"
15	7497535	"
16	7497590	"
17	7497644	"
18	7497696	"
19	10571-B-1879	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

✓ Book Mark: 10571-B-1879

✓ See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hill

Out, Co. M., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29, 1862

Where Chino Valley, Mo.

Period years. During War in Mo.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse & equip-
ments since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 8 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark: 10571-B-1879

S. M. Williams

(3584)

Copyist.

H 16 S.M. Cav | **Mo.**

John F. Hill
Out, Co. M., 6. Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Went home on
12 days leave on 16th Apr
and has failed to return

Book mark: _____

J. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hill
Out

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*They were for use &
use of horse & eqpts.
from Aug 31/62 to April 30/63
Absent without leave*

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hill

Put

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31/62 to June 30/63
Without leave since
27 April 1863

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

H | 6 S.M. Co. | Mo.

John H. Hill
1st, Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Aug. 24 1863.

Deserted:

When May 27, 1863.

Where Warren, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse
& equipment from Aug. 2/63 to date
of desertion. Said to be for
Austrian Rifle & ammunition complete
taken by him, was in action at
Springfield Mo Jan. 8/63.

Book mark : _____

Scherich

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hill
Out, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Apr 27, 1863

Book mark: _____

J. M. Williams

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Hill
1st, Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., 186 .

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Oct. 7/63.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Hill
1st. Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Aug 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Oct. 7/68.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

H | 6 S.M. Cal. | Mo.

John F. Hill
Det., Co M., 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cal.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept 22, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from
desertion Oct. 7/63.

Book mark :

Scheibel

16 | C. S. M. Co., | Mo.

John F. Hill
Pet., Co. M., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.,

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Sept. 23, 1864.

Deserted:

When Jan. 15, 1864.

Where Richmond Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Oct. 7/63

Book mark:

Schenck

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hill.

Priv.

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from Aug 31, 1862, to April 25, 1863. All pay and allowances from April 26, to Oct. 7, 1863, stopped by sentence of Gen. Ct. Mar. "See copy of order hereto attached."

Outstanding accountment never has been settled since enlistment.

Book mark:

E. J. Meade.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hill

For

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip from Feb 24, 1864 to April 30, 1864. On furlough since April 21st 1864, at Harrison Co. Mo.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hill

Priv.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equip'ts from Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64. Edited to Roll. Mo. since June 22, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Woods

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hill
Bk.

Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use of horse &
Crops from Feb. 29, 1864, to Aug. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. T. Woods

He

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hill

Smith, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on sick leave since Oct 1st 1864*

Book mark:

T. S. Evans

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Hill.

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick at
Harrison Co. Mo. since
Oct. 27th 64.*

Book mark:

P. J. Evans

Ho.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Galt.

Privt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Febry*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick at
Harrison Co. Mo. since
Oct 27th, 1864.*

Book mark:

T. H. Galt.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Hill

Privt, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sept 3^d, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Due soldier for
Clothing not drawn to 31st*

Book mark:

A. P. Cross

N | 68 McCal Mo.

John F. McCall

, Co. M, 6 Regt. Mc 8th Cal

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10571-13. 1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 22, 1879.

Tried by court martial
on the charge of absence
without leave (about from
April 26, 1863 to Oct. 8, 1863)
found guilty and sentenced
to forfeit all pay and allow-
ances due him for the
period of his absence from
April 26, 1863, to Oct. 7, 1863,
per G.O. 57 Dist. S. H. Mo.
Dec. 7, 1863. Released from
arrest and returned to
duty with his company, per
S.O. 250. Dist. S. H. Mo. Dec.
29, 1863.

TE
C. J. F.

Hill, J. F.

P. Co. M. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

See Moses W. Bryant

Red Cards

Serial Records

Cert. of Dis. for Discharge

G. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Dist. Head Quarters D. W. M.
Springfield Mo -
Dec - 12th 1863 -

Release of
Prisoners John J. Hill -
Co M - 6th Cal M. & M -

Head Quarters, Dist of S W Mo
Springfield Mo Dec 12/1863

Special Order
No 263 }

1. ... Private John F Hill of Co Mo 6th
Mo S W Cavalry, having been reported as a deserter, and
arrested at Springfield Missouri on the 31st day of
October 1863, and it appearing from a statement of
the facts in the case, that he had permission to be absent
from his Company, and that he over staid his leave on
account of sickness, he is hereby released from arrest
and returned to duty, without loss of pay or allowances ex-
cept the expense incurred by the Government in procuring his
arrest, which will be deducted from his pay at the next pay table.

By Order of Brig General Sanborn

Co 6th W S Mo

J D Howard
1st Lieut & A A General

Springfield Mass Dec 9/63
Judge Advocate
Sir

I enclose some
papers which were left here by
John H. Will left Mr. Speedy
6th Feb. He has not called for
them and they may be necessary
to him in his trial.

Will you please send them
to him or file them with the
papers in his case as you
deem most proper

Respectfully

Richardson & Wilkin

Springfield Mo. 1255

Richardson & Wilber

Encloses affidavit of Private
John Hill to the 6th Co. in S.M.
also affidavit of Surgeon; and
forfeited by Maj. Allen of same
Regt

Two Enclosures

W. G. M. Dis. S. M. Mo.

Nov. 1. 63.

Respectfully re-
turned. This case
will be investigated
by a court martial.

Chas. A. Lamb
a. a. Col

Spruysfeld N.Y. Oct 28th 1863
A. A. Com Dis Warner

Sir

I Enclose to
you an affidavit of J. H. Hill
private of Co "M" 6th Cav Regt
together with affidavit of Surgeon
and a Surgeon by Mary Allen of
said Regiment

He desires said papers to be sub-
mitted to the Consideration of Geny.
General, and if his release & restora-
tion to duty is not ordered, he
would respectfully ask that said
papers be returned as they are
of consequence to him in his
defense

I am Colonel

With much Respect

Your Obedt Servt

Richardson & Miller

Ad Jos Diet S. M. Mo.
Springfield Mo Dec. 15/63

Special order No 263. releasing
John T. Hill Esq. 5th Bar. M. M.
from confinement over Keok
Special order No 262. ordering -
John P. Hill Esq. 5th Bar. M. M.
in confinement. at Springfield Mo

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO
SPRINGFIELD, Mo., Dec 13- 1863

SPECIAL ORDER,

No 264

3. . . Paragraph I of Special
Order No 263. current series from these Head
Quarters having been obtained upon false state-
ments is hereby revoked. Private John Y Hill
of Company No. 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry will be
forthwith returned to confinement at Spring-
field Missouri.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

W. D. Carpenter
Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 6th Mo. S. M.

Head Quarters S. W. Mo
Springfield Mo Dec 7/63

Genl Order }
No. 57 }

Extract.

And the court does there-
fore sentence the accused private J. F. Hill
Co. M. S. M. S. M. Co. to forfeit all pay & allowances
due him from the United States for the period
of absence without leave to wit. from April 26/63
to 7 Oct 1863

And finding & sentence confirmed the
sentence will be carried into effect by the proper
Officers. Private John F. Hill will be released
from arrest & returned to duty.

By Order of Brig Genl Sanburn
W. O. Kenning 1st Lt
Adj Genl.

I Certify that the above is a correct extract of said
order

Adj Genl
J. H. M. M. M.

Hill, J. T.
9m. 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Charges & Specifications

Against

John L. Hill Private
of Co^d Mth Cost Regt

Preferred By

Capt Chas^s L. Mc^ghee

To be tried

C. H. Kennedy

Lt & Judge Advocate

Dist S. M. Mo

Res. aff. in suit Aug. 1864
Oct 22, 1864

Charges & Specifications preferred against
John F. Hill Private of Company M 6th Regt Cal.
M.M. By Capt Chas B McFar of Law Mass

Charge 1st Absence without leave

Specification 1st

On this, that said John F. Hill Private of Company
M 6th Regt Cal M.M. did absent himself from
his company without leave from his Com-
manding Officer this at Decatur Mo on or
about 14th day of April 1863

Specification 2nd

On this, that said private John F. Hill of Company
M 6th Regt Cal M.M. did, at Decatur Mo on
or about 14th day April 1863. Obtain from
Maj A. Allen. (then his Commanding Officer)
a pretended leave of absence for the period of
ten days, at the expiration of which time
he the said John F. Hill private as aforesaid,
was to report back to his company at Decatur
Mo which he the said John F. Hill Private as
aforesaid failed to do, but did remain
absent from his company, without leave from
his Commanding Officer from 26th day
of April 1863 to the 8th day of Oct 1863

Witness
Jas A. Allen of Mo in law
Lt S S Clark of Mo in law

Chas B McFar Capt
Co M 6th Regt Cal M.M.

Springfield Mo
Oct 29th 1863

Assistant Adjutant Genl
District S.W. Mo.

Sir

The undersigned
John F. Hill a private Co "M", Capt McAfee,
Co C 1st MS Mo would respectfully represent to you
that on the 22nd Inst he was placed under arrest
at this place and is now confined at the Guard House
to await his trial upon the charge of "Desertion".
And that the facts of the supposed desertion are as
follows to wit: On the 14th April 1863 at Osceola
Mo. being in very bad health, he received a written
furlough or permit to be absent from his Company
on special duty until the 26th day of April 1863.
from A Allen May Comdg. 3^d Bat of said Regt
which permit is herewith shown to you. That he went
to his home in Harrison County Mo. under said
furlough, and upon his arrival there was so ill
that he could not travel and continued in that
condition until the 26th of September 1863.
That on the next day after his arrival home, to wit on
the 27th day of April he applied to Dr Cornwell
of Camsville Mo for medical advice, and requested
the said Surgeon to report for him to his Captain
in due form, and that the said Surgeon did report
by letter to Capt McAfee. That afterwards he
applied to Dr T. M. Fullerton for medical advice
and also requested him to report in due
form to his said Captain, and that the
said Surgeon did report by certificate
which he believes was in due form.
And that on the 25th of September 1863.

Endorsement

The said Surgeon subscribed and sworn to a
Statement of his condition the original of which
is herewith sent. That he the undersigned
could not write, and being ignorant of forms
believed that he was complying with military law
by having the said Surgeons report for him, and
that they told him & he believed that they reported
in due form and as often as the law required.
That as soon as he was able to ride, he went on
the 26th Sept 1863 he started to his Command the
at Morris Mo. and that on the 5th October
1863 near Bowers Mill Mo he was captured
by the Rebel Enemy under Shelby and paroled
- That as soon as possible he reported to the
Post Commander at Springfield Mo and
remained here waiting for orders from the
y^r to 21st Oct the day of his arrest.

That he has always endeavored to discharge
his duty as a soldier to the last of his
ability and never at any time contemplated
desertion. He therefore prays that you
examine the facts and order his restoration
upon the Company Rolls ^{his discharge from arrest} and his return to
duty.

Attest

P. J. Mansour

John D. Hill
Major

State of Missouri
County of Greene 1863

The foregoing Statement
was subscribed and sworn
to by John D. Hill before me this 29th October 1863

J. L. Miller
Not Public

I certify on oath that I have Examined
Private John Hill of Capt C. B. Masters
Company M. C. Regiment Co A M. S. M.
thoroughly and find that he has been
unable to join his company for the
following reasons (to wit) That he has
been afflicted with gonorrhea
And that he has been afflicted as above
stated since May 12th 1863 until the present
time and during the whole
time from the 12th day of May A. D. 1863
until the present Sept 28th 1863 he has
been unable to join his company

J. W. Fullerton
Physician &
Surgeon

Cairoville Mo.
Sept. 25th 1863 Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 25th day of Sept. A. D. 1863

State of Missouri }
County of Hamilton } I J. W. Fullerton one of
Justices of the Peace
do hereby certify that I am well
acquainted with J. W. Fullerton who
signed the above affidavit and that
said J. W. Fullerton is a Physician & Surgeon

Witness my hand & seal this 25th day of Sept. A. D. 1863

in good standing and that he is
reputed to be well skilled in his
Profession in the Community where
he resides I now under my hand
this 25th day of Sept 1863
J. M. Elphinstone J.P.

Head Quarters 3^d Bat^y, 6th Cav^y, M. & M.
Osceola Mo April 14th 1863

A. H. Hill is permitted to be absent from
his command until the 26th day of April 1863
on special duty

A. Allen Maj^r comd^g
3^d Bat^y, 6th Cav^y, M. & M.
A. H. Hill of Co. M, 6th Regt^t Cav^y, M. & M.
A. Allen Maj^r comd^g
at Osceola Mo

1898.
H. H. Phillips

Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1 Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491515	2
2	7491599	3
3	7491698	4
4	7491798	5
5	7491985	6
6	7492037	7
7	7492173	8
8	7492276	9
9	7493252	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Heill

1. Supt. Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 23, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Leitchville Mo.

Period years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered as 1st Supt
Apr. 23 - 1862

* do appears on Roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

No.

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Neill

1. Sergt, Co. No. 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Term enlistment to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 1st Sergt
Apr. 23-1862. Mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. No. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Neill

1. Sept. Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Has his own Eqs.
Complete.*

Book mark:

Neill

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Keill

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as 1st
Sergt until Oct 1-1862.
Owns horse & Eqts.

Book mark:

Magie

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Hill

1. Sergt. Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service in Sedalia

Book mark:

Mague

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Phillip Hill

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First Srgt in Co
till Oct 1-1862.

Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

No. 1511 Co. C Mo.

Phillip Hill
Pot., Co. 16, 1 Reg't Missouri 11th

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability, Feb. 1-1863.
Final statement given

Book mark:.....

No. 6 Ill Cav Mo.

Phillip Hill
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Ill Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
account of disability
Feb. 1 - 1863.

Book mark:

(869)

Magee

Copied

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip Hill

Pvt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo Apr 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *discharged by reason of*
our years certificate of
disability - R & 11/63 at
Hannenburg Mo

Book mark: _____

Poser

Will, Phillip,
Regt., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1726/2

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

134

Philip Hill

Private of Company *K*
6th Regiment of *Mo Cav S.M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

*At the date of
discharge*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Phillip Hill
Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 6th S.M.
Arm: Car State: Missouri
Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 1st. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wangenburg Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Walter Out Roll of 60
dated April 22. 1865

REMARKS

Musters Roll of Co for Jan & Feb
1863, reports him discharged
for disability Feb 1 1863. " Reg
Return for Feb. 1863, reports
him discharged Feb 8 1863.
at Warrenburg for disability.

J. G. Llewellyn
Clerk.

✓ *Hill. Robert* ⁸⁹⁹ *Fort.*
Co B., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17477970	26
17477903	27
17482084	28
17482223	29
17479188	30
17479167	31
17479078	32
17479141	33
17482313	34
17482361	35
17482453	36
17482541	37
17482627	38
17482694	39
17482781	40
17482836	41
17478410	42
17497821	43
17482923	44
17497927	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Robert F. Hill

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Georgetown

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Tusconobia

For what period enlisted for the 11 months

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Miller County Mo

5th Dist

Book mark:

K | 6 Law | **Mo.**

Robert J. Hill
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri 87th Law

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Duquoin Mo

Period During May years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Heill
Prt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of
horse service en
listment

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert F. Hill

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 19/63
Erroneously reported he
served

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

H | 65th Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Hill
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Sept. 23, 1864

Deserted:

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from desertion
Oct. 11/63.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Hill

Det., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., 1863

Deserted:

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1863

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Oct. 11/63.

Book mark: _____

Schenck

H | 6, S. M. Cav | Mo.

Robert G. Hill

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 22, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Near Versailles, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Pay due for milk & use
of horse since June 1/63 to
Aug 19/63.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

H | 6 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Robert H. Hill

Regt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When Aug. 12, 1863.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Oct 11/63.

Book mark: _____

Scherish

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Hill

Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1903, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse &
Equipments from June
2/63 to Oct 1/63

Reported on last m. Roll
deserted through mistake
was in hospital at Versailles
Mo. Returned to duty 1861

Book mark:

(168)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

MAF 23

7482313

1891*

163 by special order
no 204 Fed. In S. L. W.
Mrs. Springfield no
Oct 10/63

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert F. Hull

Prt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. H. Adkins

(358)

Copied

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert F Hill

Cpl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse & Equip.
ments from Feb 29/64
to apl 30/64 Horse un-
derminable 10 days -
on D. service

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

26

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert D Hill

Pvt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

J. Underwood

(258)

Copyright

Mo | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert N. Will

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
will of horse & equipments
from Feb 24.64 to June 30
by team unserviceable
29 days On 10. service
since June 17. 1864

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

76

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Heile

Rt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay for horse and outfit
of horse & equipments from
Feb 24 to Aug 31. 64
Horse numbered 22 days
On Wet mice

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Mo

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Will

Pat, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(286)

Original

He

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Mc Ill

Pvt

, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse
& equipments from Jan 20 to Sep 8
64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

26 | 6th S M Cav Mo.

Robert F Hill

Plt, Co. 6th Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Exempt duty dist

Abd Ocs Springfield

Mo.

Book mark :

Jennings

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert F. Hill.

R., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *C. B.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Capt.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert F. Hill.

Pat., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Ark., Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ *65⁰⁰* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co "B."*

Book mark:

Done

He

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert F. Heill

Pvt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Mich 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24*, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52 51* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *valuation of horse 100*

*Regt due for unexpired of horse
equipment from June 20 to Sept 8. &c.
Fort T. Heavens with 63. &c.
Transferred to Co. H, 6th M.S. M. Cav.
Feb. 1865*

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

Hill, R. F.
P. B.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Hill R 7
D

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTH-WEST MISSOURI,

Springfield Mo., October 10th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER
No. 204 }

1. . . . On the recommendation of his
Commanding Officer, Private R. F. Hill Co 'B'.
6th Mo. S. M. Cav., is hereby released without trial
from the charge of desertion, and will be returned
to duty, as it appears that he was sick in hospital
during the time he was absent from his company.

By Order of Col. John Edwards

C. G. Lamant

Assistant Adjutant General.

Quartermaster

6th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Charges and Specifications
agst
Private Capt. F. Hill
Co 13th 1st Reg. Cav. N. Y.

To be tried
E. H. Kennedy
Lt & Judge Advocate
Dist. I. N. M.

Head Qrs 6th Cav M. & M.
Springfield Mo Oct 11 1868

Charge and Specification preferred
against private Robert F. Hill Company
"B" 6th Regiment of Cavalry M. & M.

Charge "Desertion"

Specification - In this that private Robert F.
Hill, Company "B" 6th Regiment
of Cavalry M. & M. did desert
from the 6th Regiment of Cavalry
M. & M. on or about the 9th day
of July 1868, at or near Versailles
Mo; and remained absent till the
16th day of September 1868, at which
time he was arrested and brought
back to his Regiment at Spr-
ingfield Mo

D. W. Michael / Lt. Lemay
C. Car M. & M.

Witnesses
Isaac Cook Major C. B. P. M. & M. }
Elias Tankford 1st Sgt. " " " " }

⁹⁰⁰
Hill, William A.
Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478005	25
2	7487339	26
3	7487429	27
4	7487519	28
5	7487606	29
6	7487691	30
7	7487773	31
8	7487882	32
9	7487997	33
10	7478930	34
11	7478989	35
12	92884334	36
13	36655876	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 M. J. Cav.

H | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William A Hill
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 18, 1864.

Where born Marion Missouri

Age 17 years; occupation Farm

When enlisted Jan 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted during the war years

Eyes Black; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Kingston Caldwell Co Mo
5th Dist Mo

Book mark:

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Hill
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospital
at Springfield, Mo.

Valuation of horse & horse
equipments \$ 100.

Book mark: _____

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*Valuation of horse & horse
equipments \$ 100.*

Book mark:

Callings

2 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
William A. Orr
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached Service
Value of horse & horse
equipments \$100

Book mark:.....

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Brill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick Absent

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100

Book mark:

(256)

S. W. Rowland

Captain

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hill

Cpt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enlisted in Veteran
Co.

Book mark:

J. W. England

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Hill

Prt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted in 13th Mo.
Vol. Cav. & Discharged from Co.
Rolls by S. C. Smith C.S.
Dep't. H. L. 2nd July 22nd 1867

Book mark:

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A Hill

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo.

Vol. Cav. April 13, 64 by 10

Asst. 128 3rd. Head 2nd.

Book mark: _____

S. W. Howland

Ob

6 M. bar.

Mo.

William A. Hill

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. bar.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

never paid. 186

Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100;

pay due for use of horse
& equipments from Jan. 19,
'64 to Mar. 31, '64. \$12 -
charged by virtue of
reenlistment in 13 (110)

Book mark:

G. H. Mccharthy

MAR 23

7478930

1891

leav. in compliance
with G. O. 128, H'd dis
Sept. Mo., July 22, '64.

H | *6 I.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

William A. Hill,
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri I.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *41*¹¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Nat. horse \$100; pay due
for use of horse & horse equip.
2 mos. 21 days. M. O. in com-
pliance with G. O. 191, series
1863, he having been listed in
13 Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

G. H. McBarthy
G. H.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Hill

E. 6 Co. 6 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Warren Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 9, 1864

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Murphy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in

Feb. 18/64 at Spring-

field by Capt. Quinn

Descriptive list

given 20th day of July

1864.

Ranahan

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Hall

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864. Gain Jan 9/64
Springfield
Entered in the Co.
Mount on Mt. Ser
in the field since
Jan 16/64

Feb 1864. Mount on sent
duty

Mar to July 1864. Mount
sick at US Gen Hosp
Springfield Missouri 64

Aug 1864 - Mount sick
since Feb 15/64 at
Post Hosp Springfield
Miss - Discharged 23/64

Sept 1864 - Mount sick in
Gen Hosp Springfield
Miss

Oct 1864 Mount on Mt Ser
in the field

Nov 1864 Mount sick

Book mark

over

Thomas

APR. 22.

36655876

1396.

Dec 1864. About in
Veteran service

Jan 1865. About on
duty with 13 Mo
leave since last return

Feb 1865. About
Enlisted in Vet
service

Mar 1865. From Mar 3/65
Springfield
Transferred to 13
Mo Vol

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hill.

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100.

Pay due for use of horse for 1 month, 15 days.

Book mark:

Collings

Hill, William A.

, Co.

6

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2627

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 31 1864

Name, William A Hill

Rank, Private

Where gone, Kington battery
1st Mo

Length of Service, 30 days

1st 6th Cavalry Ind. T.

✓

No. 2629

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, William E. Hall

Rank, Private 6 Co

Kingston
Where gone, Caldwell & Co

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days

901
Hill. William B.

Co & , 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7490674	26
2	7490763	27
3	7490853	28
4	7490942	29
5	7491028	30
6	7491103	31
7	7491179	32
8	7491263	33
9	7491311	34
10	7491361	35
11	7497825	36
12	7491427	37
13	7497931	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Hill

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

on duty in S. M. Mo
owns horse & equipage

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D Hill

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Hill

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of Horse*

Book mark:

J. H. Wagon

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D Hill

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equipments
have been furnished
from Oct 31 to Feb 29-*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Hill

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
in 2nd Inf. driving
front team. Pay due
for horse & horse
equipments from
Feb 29 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Hill

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On duty service
Leamington, N.Y. due for
use & risk of horse &
horse equipment from
Feb 29 to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Neill

Pol., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd. for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from June 20/64 to Sept. 20/64

Book mark:

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Heill

Ch., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detach service
Lieut. M. Sept. Teamster
Spec for use & risk of
horse & equip. from
Feb. 27/64 to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark:

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Neill

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 13/64 to Sept. 17/64*

Book mark:

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm B. Hill.

Capt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *G. C.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Clerk

76. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Wm B. Heile

Orl., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: with leave One
for use & risk of horse &
horse equipments from
June 15/64 to Sept 19/64

Book mark: _____

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Heill

Co. G., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Recruit joined since*

orig. organization temporarily

assigned to Co. H. per S.O. No. 102

Head. Qu. Dept. S. M. Mo. Apr. 20

in accordance with circular 36

A. S. O. May 2, 1864. April 30

Book mark: _____

Heaving

MAR. 24

7491427

1891 *

Enrolled July 28.63
Merrill, Wm. J.
July 30.63 Springfield.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Hill

Ex. Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *D 64* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G.*

Book mark:

Co a, **6** Missouri S.M.Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

2479675

24 29 34 6

74 79 84 1

2479.930

74800,4

T 7480100

7480184

7480272

7480372

74 604 68

13 7480 563

2480054

u 7480 743

7480820
7480815

7480910
7481002

24 F1047

7481092

See also

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Hinchey

Priv, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo, Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 6, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sitter

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Hinchey

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd full horse equipments except blankets.*

Book mark:

Sitter

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Hinchey

1st Corp'l, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App't 8th Corp'l June
1st on extra duty at
Lexington Mo. since
Aug. 17, '62. Rec'd full
horse equip. owns his
horse. Date horse brought
into service Mar. 1 '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Kinchey.

5 Supt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 5' Supt Sept 1, 1862.
His own horse and
equipment.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Fincher

Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App. 5th Serg'tSept. 1, 1862: Has his
own horse and own
equip^{ts}. On detach-
ed service at Lexington,
Mo.

Book mark:

HC | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Hinchey.

5th Supt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

H. *16 A.M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Patrick Winchey
Duty
Sgt., Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *A.M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Missouri;*

Clinton County.

Book mark: _____

16

S. M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Hinchey
S. M.
Sergt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse.

Book mark:

H6

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Heiney
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse*

Book mark:

Thayer

76

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick X Keinschay

4th Reg't Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay is due since
last Muster.

Book mark:

Keinschay

H

S. M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Heiney

Sgt

S. M.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Keene Pay due since last muster.*

Book mark:

Floyd

H

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Heinekey & Son.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
Nov. 1 Dec.

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due 2 months*

Book mark:

(186)

Florida

Copyright

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Heinchey

Sgt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y + Feby

, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due 4 months
absent with leave

Book mark:

Floyd

LC

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Heiney

4th Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due 2 weeks.

Book mark:

Floyd

N 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Hinchey

Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *None pay due 4 mos*

Book mark:

Talbot

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Winchey

Sgt; Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Noce pay due 6 mos.*

Book mark:

Talbot

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Winchey

3rd

Sergeant; Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick at Fort Sath,
Kansas.

Book mark:

Tabler

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Ninchey
2^d.
Serg't, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dr. Surlough since*
Dec. 20/64

Book mark:.....

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Ninchey

Sergt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis mo, Feb. 26, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb. 26, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* *45* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *50* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Apr. 5-10, Sgt. Sep. 1/62*

Dec. 2-10, Sgt. June 1/64

Book mark:

Tabler

Hinchey
Sgt., Co.

6 Reg't *Inf. & M. Cav.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 10. 1864

Serg. Hincely.

C. Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters Post
Springfield Mo July 10/64

Lieut Vanbebber.

Commander Post directs
that Serge Kinch and his command of
ten men be provided with 4 days rations,
and Ordered to report to Dr Webber Asst
Surgeon, as his Escort to Harsyth Mo. Please
have Sergeant Kinch provided with an order
to proceed. And they can start from Post
Hospital of the 6th M. S. R.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Harrison Mitchell
1st Lt Acting Adjutant Post

903rd Monon G.
Hindman. Marona G.

Co. C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7478025	2
2	7483118	3
3	7483250	4
4	7479218	5
5	7479201	6
6	7479170	7
7	7479144	8
8	7484084	9
9	7484170	10
10	7484235	11
11	7484340	12
12	7484427	13
13	de-351-1869	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark. L. 351, 1869.

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Marion H. Lindemann*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

*Springfield Mo, April 28, 1864.*Where born *Scott Indiana*Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Apr 19*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *Liberty*For what period enlisted *During the war* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 10 in.*When mustered in *April 28*, 1864.Where mustered in *Springfield Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *John Creditor*
Richfield Clay Co Mo
6th Dist Mo

Book mark:

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moroni L. Hildman

Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not mounted,
Sick at home in
Wayne, Mo.

Book mark:

Cardozo

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Merion S. Hindman

Co. Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Returned to his*
regiment (Col. Johnson's)

Has appeared on roll.

Book mark: *Deserted from his*
(over)

W. Dodge

MAR 23

7483250

1687

Company August 1862,
1860 Jan'y 7/70 - tried
for desertion on or about
June 5 '62 to about
March 1 '64, found not
guilty and therefore ac-
quitted per G. O. No. 29,
of April 1 '1864, from the
Gen. List of South West
Mo. vide G. O. 351, 1869
JBR

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion E. Hindman

Regt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When May 20, 1862.

Where Liberty, Mo.

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned to his Co. as
per S.O. no. 29 Dist S. M. Mo.
Springfield Mo, Apl. 1/64

Book mark :

Scherich

H | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

McCombe G. Hindman

Reg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., 186 .

Deserted:

When May 20, 186 .

Where Liberty, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion April 1/69.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

H | 6 S. Mcaw | Mo.

Marion G. Hindman
1st Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mcaw

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 13, 1864.

Deserted:

When

May 20, 1862.

Where

Liberty, Mo.

Arrested:

When

....., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Returned from
desertion Sept. 1/64.

Book mark:

Scherich

H 6 S M Cav. Mo. Mo.

Marion E. Hindman

Det., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When May 20, 1862,

Where Liberty, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion April 1/64.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion S. Hindman

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dropped as a deserter
June 20/62. Arrested & tried
before G. C. M. and acquitted
see per S. O. No 29. Hq. Gen. Dist
S. W. Mo. April 1/64.

Book mark:

Lewis

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion G. Hindman
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dropped from the
Rolls as a deserter,
June 20, 1862, and tried
before a C. C. M. and
admitted as per G. O. No.
23, Headquarters Dist. S. W. Mo.
April 12, 1864. Detached as
prison guard at Springfield, Mo.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion L. Hindman

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No horse

Book mark:

G. L. Mark

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

M. G. Hindman

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Oct 25/1864.*

Book mark: *Tried for desertion from (Cav)*

C. M. Clark

MAR 23

7484340

1891

Book mark

on or about June 5, 1862 to about
March 1, 1864. Found Not Guilty
and therefore acquitted
per G. O. No. 29, of April 1, 1864,
from Headquarters Dist. S. W.
Mo, Vide Lec-357-1864.

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marion G. Hindman
Put, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
certificate of disability
Oct. 25, 1864, by order
of Maj Genl Rosecrans

Book mark: Tried for desertion, (Over)

C. H. Clark

MAP 23

7484427

1891

from on or about, March
1, 1864. Found not guilty,
and therefore acquitted, G. O.
29, of April 1, 1864. from
Headquarters Southwest Mo
Vide Lc = 351-1869.

No 16th S. M. Cav. Mo
Mearoni G. Hindman
Co. C, 6th Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Le - 351 - 1869.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 6, 1870.

Hee was tried for desertion,
from on or about June 5. 62. to
about March 1. 64. found not
guilty & therefore acquitted per
S. O. No. 29 of Apl 1. 64. from 16d.
Inf Dist. South West Mo.

M. J. Allen

K O D A K

Hindman, Marona J.
P. Co. C., 6 Mth S M. Cav.

Bed Cards	Enclosures.
Barial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Certificates
Descriptive Lists	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information. 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation. /

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. d. c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspection, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are accurately described in the within certificate."

Par. 1590 Regulations, Ed. 1893.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, enlargement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having reached the office of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

30.147, 3rd. 2nd. Sept. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Marna S. Hindman

Private Co. *C.*
Sixth Regt of *Levee M.S.M.*

Approved
Wm. H. H. H. H.
Surgeon & Asst. Surg. Gen.
Asst. Medical Director

APPROVED

Wm. H. H. H.

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 30th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen. ROSECRANS:

Ben M. Call

Asst. Adj. General,
Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 3 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 1864

Dec 2 2. O. L. Mo. Sept. 30th 1864.

Wm. H. H. H.
Surgeon

Head. Qu. 6th Inf. M. Cav.
Springfield Mo. Sept 20th 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded
R. B. Riggs
Com. 1st Co.

Head Quarters 6th Inf. M. Cavalry
Springfield Mo. Sept 20th 1864

Approved & respectfully forwarded

William Plumb
Major Comd. Regt

Head Quarters Dist. S. W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. Sept 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded

John R. Paulsen
(Com. 93) Brig. Gen. Comd.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY

FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Eugene S. Higgins of Captain John L. Higgins Company, (Co. A) of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Cavalry, was called by Captain Higgins of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Cavalry at Liberty, Mo. on the 1st day of April, 1864, to serve three years; he was born in Connecticut, in the State of Connecticut, is twenty-three years of age, fair, tall, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. The said Higgins is a soldier while in the line of duty on or about the 1st day of April, 1864, and some cold which settled upon him, he has been unable to do any work since that time. He was mustered out and paid to the satisfaction of the

STATION: Springfield, Mo.
DATE: Aug 27 1864

J. H. Shroyer
2d Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Eugene S. Higgins of the 1st Regiment of Connecticut Cavalry, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of the disease of the eye, which he contracted while in the line of duty on or about the 1st day of April, 1864, and some cold which settled upon him, he has been unable to do any work since that time. He was mustered out and paid to the satisfaction of the

DISCHARGED, this Twenty-fifth day of October, 1864, at Springfield, Mo.

William Plummer Moyer
Capt. Morgan
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Tenn. Higgins City, Conn. May

* See Note 1 on the back of this. * See Note 2 on the back of this.

(A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Form.) (NOTES ON BACK.)

Maoni G. Hindman

6 mo. S. In.

C. F. J. Jr.
Capt.

And. Surg.
Med. as to direction
of Hindman

THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM
OF
THE
CITY
OF
NEW
YORK

Headquarters

Richmond-Vermont

23, 1863

I have Mr. Moroni G. Hindman
in my possession and
he wishes to know something
about his discharge he says
the discharge was written and
agreed to by me for
indemnity he belongs to
the Q. M. & Co. to Commodore
By Cal. C. to a thousand Capt
will you look in
to the matter and let
me know at your earliest
convenience I am
Very truly
Yours Capt.

A. Cunningham Post
Hypocrite Richmond &
Vermont
Mr.

Hd no Dist - Wm
Springfield no apt 5/4
Special order 3
no 94 3

Prot W. C. Hindman
ex "6" 6 men car
is hereby released
from arrest &
ordered to duty
with his co,

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo. *Oct 28* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER

14

7

Q^d Pending the publication of
the proceedings of the General Court
M^r Garbair in their cases the following
named enlisted men are hereby
released from confinement, and are to
be returned to duty with their companies:
Private M^r G. H. Edwards Co. 6th M^t Ist Ar^y Co.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanderl

Subv. *W. L. Subv.*
for *W. L. Subv.*
Assistant Adjutant General

Principles of Chemistry

Hindman May
C

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo.,

St. Louis, Mo., August 31st 1861

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to

the sum of

Dollars and

cents, for the arrest and delivery at

of *Marconi & Hindemann*

of Marcus G. Hindman

Co. 62

Regiment

(Charles M. M.)², deserts from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

John Myers, Col. & A. C. M.

My Motherwood
in the Country.

Commanding Officer

Co.

Regiment

W. M. Canby.

H. 1600, also G. M. 21/64
S. L. 1600 Aug 31/64

Ag. G. O. Olin
Chief D. M.

Parties payment of reward
for arrest of John M. Wines
man Co. G. O. Olin
Inf. M. Olin

1619

Is in charge
the record



Sept 16 1864 S. M. 21/64

E. B. 105-019 & 211, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Ad. Dep. of the Mo
St Louis Sept 26. 1864
Respectfully referred to
my friend John B. Sanborn
Comdg Dist of St Louis
who will have charges
preferred against the within
named delinquent and have
him brought to a speedy trial

By order of
Wm. H. Rouerans
J. B. Summitt
Asst Capt Genl

Head Quarters South West Mo
Springfield Mo Oct 31 1864
Respectfully referred to the
Genl Judge Advocate who is in-
structed to prefer charges in
accordance with a document
from Dept Head Quarters
By order of J. B. Genl Sanborn
Wm. H. Rouerans
Asst Adj Genl

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., August 31st 1861

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to Clayton J. Jeffery the Reward authorized by law for for the arrest and delivery at Lexington Mo to A. C. Carrington Capt. 1st Regt. 6th Dist. Mo. of Marion G. Hindman

Private Co. C 6th Regiment
Carroll A. Mc a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. Myers, Col. & A. Q. M.

by Geo. Woodruff

To

I have notified the Company
Commander of the above named

Lexington New
 Decr. 26th 1863

Coming A
Pr. M. 6th Dist Mo

Office A. A. C. M. Court, Ala.
Dec 30 1893.

Respectfully forwarded to
Colonel John B. Gray
Adj. Gen. Mo. for infor-
mation.

Edmund W. Garrison
Boston

Nebraska State of mo
Ag. Decr 30/03

Respectfully returned

This man appears upon the
Rolls as Deceased May 20
1862

Johnston
Admiral

Recd Qrs a a p m Gal 700
St Louis Dec 30th 1863

Respectfully returned to Capt
Abn Comings Per Mail 6th Oct
with above information.

Ed. Kelley and
Cousins & Co.
for me.

Maroni G. Henderson

6 mo. mil.

Provost Marshal's Office
6th Dist. of Missouri
St. Louis Dec. 21st 1863

Col. E. P. Alexander U.S.A.
A. A. Tr. Springfield, Mo.
St. Louis

Colonel: I have the honor to inform
you that Maroni G. Hindman of Com-
pany C. 6th Mo. S. Militia has been ar-
rested as a deserter. As I cannot
find his name on the Descriptive lists
of Deserters, on file in my office,
and as I entertain doubts as to
the fact of his being a deserter, I
beg leave to refer the case to you.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

A. H. H. H.

Capt. & Asst. Mar. 6th Dist. Mo.

St. Louis, Feby. 19, 1864.

Order No. 1629
Transpt. of Prof. W. Hindman,
6th M. S. M. + one man.

For J. Harris.

From Rolla, Mo.

Nature of service Expenses sent
from Schofield Bks.

904
Kindman Thomas B.

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483125	■
2	7483242	■
3	7484495	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Hendman

Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Lies at Federal
July 2. 1862. Final
statement given.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Hindman

Pat, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., *Mar 10*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died July 2nd, 1862*
of consumption in Hospital
at Sedalia, Mo.
(Age 18. involved April 19.
62 Liberty Mo. "no more
for the service").

Book mark: _____

C. A. Clark

26

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hindman

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Date of entry of horse:

Apr. 19 62 All horse

equipts complete w/

blankets.

Finds his own horse

Book mark:

Hindman, Thomas,
P. Co. C., 8 Mth Regt. N. Y.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8411 "B" R24

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas Handman

Priv.

of Company *A*

E

Regiment of *Me. I. A.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

July 25 1862

CONFIRMED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

*Inventory of Effects sent 25 Auditor, Oct.
25/86 with information that notarial
Statements could be procured in the
case
now*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Friedman
 Rank: Pvt. Company: D Regiment: 6"
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo. S. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Tuberculosis

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inventory of effects signed by
Wm. S. Johnson, Campy. Co.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. S. Johnson
Campy. Co. 6" Regt. S. M.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 2, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Campy. Co. 6" Regt. S. M.

REMARKS.

1 Hat - 1 Storage coat - 1 Great coat
Uniform jacket - 1 pair Trowsers - 1 pair Boots
2 pair Cotton Drawers - 2 Flannel Shirts
2 pair Socks - 2 Blankets.
1 Horse apt valued at \$65.00. it belongs to his
father who lives in Ray Co. Mo.
check on charge of money in his hands at 1st

F. S. Whitney

Clerk.

(170)

K O N A K S A F E T Y A L M O

905
Hinshey Patrick
Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

4 D. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>See Hinshey Patrick</i>	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

906
Hunter. Shann
Co E., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>See Hunter</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

907
Huron. Bird

Co F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7488065	26
2	7488159	27
3	7488254	28
4	7488342	29
5	7488428	30
6	7488508	31
7	7488591	32
8	7488691	33
9	7488771	34
10	7488850	35
11	7488941	36
12	7489031	37
13	7489122	38
14	7489213	39
15	7489303	40
16	7489415	41
17	7489678	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Vol. Cav.

St | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bird Wilson

Pvt., Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Mo., April 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 2, 1862.

Where Chattanooga.

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

William
Original

AP | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bird Slipson
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick Sept. at
Danvers Mo. Capt. station
Own horse
Indebted for horse
equipment.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.
Copied.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bird Nelson

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On det. serv. at*

Springfield.

Owner's horse & comes

for horse equipage.

Book mark:.....

(1862)

J. M. Stewart

Copied

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bird Wilson

Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse & horse equipments*

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bird Dixon

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

[Signature]

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bird Dixon

Pat, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne horse & equipts.*

Book mark:

(1863)

J. A. Munroe

Copyright.

St | 6 M. Carr | **Mo.**

Bird Dixon
Pt, Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri M.C.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(224) J. H. Stewart
Clerk

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bird Hixon

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts
from Feb 28 '63 to Apr 30 '63*

Book mark:

Cottrell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bird Nixon

Pat., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 21 June 1863*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts
from Apr 30 '63 to June 30 '63*

Book mark:

Cottrell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Burd Wixson

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July²⁴ to Aug⁷, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & eqpts
from Apr 31 '63 to Aug 31 '63
due arrest at Jeff Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Collected

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dud Nixon

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*
from Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63
on detached service in Ark

Book mark:

Coltrick

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bud Hiram

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt "Bud" Hiram*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqs*
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Hinson

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpts from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64
Escorting Train Sth Mo*

Book mark:.....

Cottrell

Mo. | 6. S. H. Cav. | Mo.

Gird Hixson
1st, Co F, 6. Reg't Missouri H. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 29, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for arrears

from Jan. 29, 64 to Mar. 30, 64

including pay due from

Jan. 29, 64 to Mar. 30, 64.

Amount of clothing

100

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478828

1891

not settled, \$16⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

* Muster out taxes
place one day prior
to reenlistment.

M.O. by virtue of
reenlistment, as Vet-
eran Volunteer under
the provisions of G.O.
No. 191, War Dept.
Series 1863.

Valuation of
horse, \$100.

H. 1 Co. 5th Mo.

Bird Hixon
Pri. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cont'd.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. Apr 13, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 31, 1864.

When mustered in

Apr 13, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 4.00 or 100

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to Platte-
burgh, Clinton County
U.S. 6th Dist.
Mustering takes
effect from date
of Enlistment.

Book mark:.....

Bussell

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bird Nixon

Part., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent A. H. H. H.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse from Feb 27 64 to Mar 31 64
Recruited as Vol Feb. Mar 31 64
Mustered in Apr 13 64 On
detached duty at M. I. Prison
Springfield Mo.

Book mark:

C. H. H.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bird Henson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th to Jan. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as 2nd Vol
Mar. 21st 64. Bounty paid
\$60 and one month pay
in advance. On detached
duty at Benton Barracks
Mo.

Book mark:

C. H. Hall

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bird Nixon

priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

BH | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bird Blivie

priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason

of re-instatement to 3 Mo. Vol.

Cav. by S O No 124. Rd. 2nd.

Left of the Mo. Aug 2/64

Book mark: _____

Sumner

Hixon, Bird.

F. G. Reg't Mo. I. M. C.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 7
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Birdson Hickson

6 Cav M. S. M.



HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT CENTRAL MISSOURI.
Jefferson City, September 24, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 48.

Before a General Court Martial which assembled at Jefferson City, Missouri, in pursuance of Special Orders, No. 102, current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Major DOUGLAS DALE, 4th Cavalry, M. S. M., is President, was tried.

I.... Bird Hickson, private of Company "F," 6th Cavalry Regiment, M. S. M.

CHARGE 1st.—"Murder."

Specification 1st.—"In this; that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "F," 7th Cavalry Regiment, Mo., State Militia, did in company with divers other persons, to wit: Lieut. Charles Finley, Edward James, William Brown, James Belk, on or about the 24th day of June, Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, at the county of Howard, State of Missouri, willfully and maliciously, and with malice aforethought, kill and murder by shooting one William Fickle, a citizen."

Specification 2d.—"In this; that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "F," 6th Cavalry Regiment, Missouri State Militia, did with divers other men of the 6th Cavalry, M. S. M., aid and assist to willfully, maliciously and with malice aforethought, kill and murder by shooting one William Fickle, a citizen. This at the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, 1862."

CHARGE 2d.—"Assault and battery with intent to kill."

Specification 1st.—"In this; that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "F," 6th Cavalry Regiment, Missouri State Militia, did in the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, with a certain gun or pistol upon one Nathan F. Bradley, a citizen, make an assault and battery with an intent him the said Bradley then and there, feloniously, willfully and with malice aforethought, to kill and murder."

the said Bradley, and then and there did shoot and wound the said Nathan F. Bradley.

Specification 24.—"In this: that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "K," 6th Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did at the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, did assist, abet and countenance divers and sundry men of the 6th Cavalry Regiment, M. & M., with certain guns and pistols upon one J. W. Champion, a citizen, to make an assault and battery with an intent him the said Champion, then and there, feloniously, willfully and with malice aforethought, to kill and murder the said Champion, and then and there did shoot and wound the said J. W. Champion."

Charge 24.—"Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline."

Specification.—"In this: that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "F," 6th Cavalry Regiment, Missouri State Militia, did with divers and sundry other persons of the 6th Cavalry Regiment, M. & M., shoot at and wound Nathan F. Bradley and J. W. Champion, citizens, greatly to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. All this in the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, 1863."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:
 To the 1st Specification, to the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 2d Specification, to the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 1st Specification, to the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 2d Specification, to the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the Specification, to the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 To the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

FINDING.

The Court after having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

Of the 1st Specification, to the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 2d Specification, to the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 1st Specification, to the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 2d Specification, to the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."
 Of the Specification to the 2d Charge "Not Guilty."

On the 3d Charge, "Not Guilty," and the Court does therefore acquit the said Bird Hickson, private of Company "F," 6th Cavalry, M. & M.

Finding approved. The prisoner will be released from confinement and returned to duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN.

Assistant Adjutant General.

C.O. 48.

HEADQUARTERS, DISTRICT CENTRAL MISSOURI,
Jefferson City, September 22, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS, }
No. 48.

Before a General Court Martial which assembled at Jefferson City, Missouri, in pursuance of Special Orders, No. 102, current series, from these Headquarters, and of which Major DOUGLAS DALE, 4th Cavalry, M. S. M., is President, was tried:

I.—Bird Hickson, private of Company "F," 6th Cavalry Regiment, M. S. M.

CHARGE 1st.—"Murder."

Specification 1st.—"In this: that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "F," 7th Cavalry Regiment, Mo., State Militia, did in company with divers other persons, to wit: Lieut. Charles Finley, Edward James, William Brown, James Belk, on or about the 24th day of June, Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, at the county of Howard, State of Missouri, wilfully and maliciously, and with malice aforethought, kill and murder by shooting one William Fickle, a citizen."

Specification 2d.—"In this: that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "F," 6th Cavalry Regiment, Missouri State Militia, did with divers other men of the 6th Cavalry, M. S. M., aid and assist to wilfully, maliciously and with malice aforethought, kill and murder by shooting one William Fickle, a citizen. This at the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, 1862."

CHARGE 2d.—"Assault and battery with intent to kill."

Specification 1st.—"In this: that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "F," 6th Cavalry Regiment, Missouri State Militia, did in the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, with a certain gun or pistol upon one Nathan F. Bradley, a citizen, make an assault and battery with an intent him the said Bradley then and there, feloniously, wilfully and with malice aforethought, to kill and murder."

Recd KAY CORNER Sept 24/62

the said Bradley, and then and there did shoot and wound the said Nathan F. Bradley.

Specification 2d.—"In this: that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "E," 6th Reg't Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did at the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-three, did assist, abet and countenance divers and sundry men of the 6th Cavalry Regiment, M. S. M., with certain guns and pistols upon one J. W. Champion, a citizen, to make an assault and battery with an intent him the said Champion, then and there, feloniously, wilfully and with malice aforethought, to kill and murder the said Champion, and then and there did shoot and wound the said J. W. Champion."

CHARGE 2d.—"Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline."

Specification.—"In this: that he the said Bird Hickson, private Company "F," 6th Cavalry Regiment, Missouri State Militia, did with divers and sundry other persons of the 6th Cavalry Regiment, M. S. M., shoot at and wound Nathan F. Bradley and J. W. Champion, citizens, greatly to the prejudice of good order and military discipline. All this in the county of Howard, State of Missouri, on or about the 24th day of June, 1862."

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

To the 1st Specification, to the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d Specification, to the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the 1st Specification, to the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d Specification, to 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

To the Specification, to the 3d Charge, "Not Guilty."

To the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

Drawn

FINDING.

The Court after having maturely considered the evidence adduced, find the accused as follows:

Of the 1st Specification, to the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2d Specification, to the 1st Charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 1st CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

Of the 1st Specification, to the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2d Specification, to the 2d Charge, "Not Guilty."

Of the 2d CHARGE, "Not Guilty."

Of the Specification to the 3d Charge "Not Guilty."

Of the 3d CHARGE, "Not Guilty," and the Court does therefore acquit the said Bird Hickson, private of Company "F," 6th Cavalry, M. S. M.

Finding approved. The prisoner will be released from confinement and returned to duty.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN.

J. R. Rainsford
Assistant Adjutant General.

No. 2539

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis,

Aug 23^a 1864.

Name, *David Hixson*

Rank, *Priv. Co. F.*

Where gone, *Kentucky*

Length of Furlough, *70 days*

6 months

No. 2539

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, David Nixon

Rank, Private

Where gone, Plattsburgh

Length of Furlough, 30 Days.

C. F. M. J. M. C.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Brian F. Nixon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 31 day of March 1864

Witness:

Geo M. Nicholas

David L. Linn

Discharged

18

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
Co. H Regt of 2nd Mo. Inf.

By Geo M. Nicholas
Co. H Regiment of 2nd Mo. Inf.

Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 31 1864

Brian F. Nixon

No.

28 / 12 / 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Bird Dixon born in Clay Co
in the State of Missouri aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Bird Dixon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 13th day of April 1864

Before

John G. Quinn Captain
1st Regt. Conn. Heavy Artillery
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendricks
1st Regt. Conn. Heavy Artillery
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

John G. Quinn
1st Regt. Conn. Heavy Artillery
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. N. & W.)

the 13th day of April 1864 at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on

for service at Springfield, Mass.
John G. Quinn
1st Regt. Conn. Heavy Artillery
John G. Quinn
1st Regt. Conn. Heavy Artillery

No. 2m Dist Cent Mo
Jeff City Mo Capt E. 63

Rainford Jas
Apt. Adjt Genl

Direct that Bird Hickman
of Co F 6th Infan. Cav, be
released

Recd Sept 27 1863

Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri.

Jefferson City Sept 2 1863.

Colonel

The General Comdg. the
District directs that you release
Private Bird H. of Co. Company
to the Car. M. S. Co. and order
him to report to Major King.

Very respectfully,
Your obedt Servt
J. A. S.

Col. J. Pound

Comdg. Jefferson City

908.
Priv. Daniel R.

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7477808
2 7477969
3 7482083
4 7482177
5 7482267
6 7482358
7 7482449
8 7482537
9 7482624
10 7482692
11 7482779
12 7482834
13 7478409
14 7497788
15 7482922
16 7497929

25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

H | 6 Cav | Mo.

Daniel P. Hix

Port, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1st, 1863.

Where Columbia Mo

Period During years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel R. Heix

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Camden Co. Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Cuscumbe

For what period enlisted during the war years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Miller County Mo

5th Dist

Book mark:

Sargent

16

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel P. Hix
Prk, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use & risk of
horse since enlist-
ment

Book mark:

(358)

J. Henderson

Copied

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Hix

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 23/63

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Anderson

Copyist

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R Hix
Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. H. Hix

(100)

Original

16

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Hix

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & Equip-
ments from Oct 31/63 to
Feb 27/64. On D. Service
Pay b. d. 12.06.65. Had 2nd d. d. W.
Mo. Springfield Mo Dec 27
/63 to forfeiture of ten dollars
per month for ten months.

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Hix

Copyist

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Hoix

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
+ risk of horse + Equip
ments from Feb 25/64
to April 23/64
Horse unserviceable
6 days*

Book mark: _____

(255)

J. H. Desmard

Copyright

Mo

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Keizer

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75 100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on account of
horse & equipments from
Feb 29. 64 to Apr 23. 65*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Kix
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*75.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value**of horse & equipments from**Feb 29.64 to April 23-**By G.O. 1063 Ad. 2nd Dist. S.W.**Mo. Springfield Mo. Dec 27-**6 for per 160 dollar per month**for 10 months in that service*

Book mark:.....

E. B. Thompson
 (255) Copyist.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Hix

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Order of G.O. No.*

65 Red Br D. S. W. Mo. Springfield Mo Dec 7. 63 to first ten dollars per month for ten months

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

26.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Hix

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

26 | 6 S M Can Mo.

Daniel R. Hair
Reg't, Co., 6th Reg't Missouri S M Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Escort duty dist
St Q on Springfield Mo

Book mark :

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Hicks.

Engh. Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. B.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Boyer
Capt.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Nix

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Mich., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864/.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jul 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *68⁴¹*/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Porter Haverswell*

*worth 63 cts Transferred to
Co. H. 6. M. S. M. Col. Feb.
1865*

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Hix.

Bk., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 27, 1865*; drawn since \$ *14.00*

Due soldier \$ *1.00*; due U. S. \$ *1.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.00*

Bounty paid \$ *1.00*; due \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 'E'.*

*Shipped one copper bust and
extra mouth-piece, \$3.65.*

Book mark:

Hix Saml R.

Co B

6 Regt M. S. M. C

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp^l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Illness

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp^l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp^l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Proceedings of a General Court-Martial
Commenced at Springfield Mo. by virtue of the
following Special Orders

Special Orders }
No. 222. } Headquarters Dist. A. W. Mo. }
Springfield Mo. October 30th. 1863 }

1 A General Court-Martial is hereby
appointed to meet at Springfield Mo. on Mon-
day the 2nd day of November, 1863. at 8 O'clock A.M.
or as soon thereafter as practicable for the
trial of such prisoners as may be brought
before it.

Detail for the Court-

- 1 Maj. S. C. Pace 11th Mo. Vol. Cav
 - 2 Capt. C. B. Maper 6th Cav. Mo. S. M.
 - 3 Capt. J. P. Lang 18th Iowa Vol. Inf.
 - 4 Capt. Jacob Cassin 8th Cav. Mo. S. M.
 - 5 Capt. J. B. Braum 11th Mo. Vol. Cav
 - 6 1st Lieut. Hugh Espey 2nd Ind. Battery
- Capt. John A. Page 6th Cav. Mo. S. M. Judge Advocate
- No other officers than those named can be
assembled without manifest injury to
the service.

By Order of Brig. Gen. Sanburn

C. G. Laurent

A. A. Genl.

2
Since the above order was issued the detail
for the Court has been changed by the following
Subsequent Orders, viz.

Special Orders } Headquarters Dist. S.W. (Mo.)
No. 226 } Springfield (Mo.) Nov 3rd 1863 }

2nd. The resignation of Capt. S. P. Lang
18th Iowa Vol Infy having been accepted he is
humbly relieved as a member of the General Court
Martial Convened by Par. I. of Special Orders
No. 222. Current Series from these Head-
quarters

By Order of Brig Genl Sanborn
C. G. Lawrence -
Col. Adj. Genl.

Special Orders } Headquarters Dist. S.W. (Mo.)
No. 234 } Springfield (Mo.) November 13th 1863 }

3rd Lieut Hugh Espar, Jr. 2nd Ind Battery
is humbly relieved from duty as a member
of the General Court Martial, Convened by Par. I
of Special Orders, No. 222. Current Series from
these Headquarters. and 2nd Lieut

Robert Crockett 6th M S M appointed in
his stead

By Order of Brig Genl Sanburn

W. D. Hubbard 1st Lieut &
Adj. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Headquarters Dist S. W. Mo. }
Special Orders } Springfield Mo. November 17th 1863 }
No. 238. }

2. ... Capt John A. Page Judge Advocate of
the Court Martial Commenced at Springfield
Mo. Order No. 222. Current-series from these
Headquarters, upon perfecting the records of
said Court, is relieved from further duty
as Judge Advocate

6. ... Lieut E. H. Kennedy District
Judge Advocate is hereby assigned to duty
as Judge Advocate of the General Court
Martial Commenced at Springfield Mo. by
Special Order No. 222. Current-series from
these Headquarters, and will enter upon his
duties immediately

By Order of Brig Genl Sanburn

W. D. Hubbard 1st Lieut &
A. A. A. Genl.

Returned copy of 238

Proviso General Court Martial
Springfield Mo Nov 23^d 63

Court met pursuant to above orders and
subsequent adjournment

Members Present

- 1st Major L. C. Pace 11th Mo Cav. Vol President
- 2 Capt. C. B. McAffee 6th Cav. M. S. M
- 3 Capt. Jacob Carmichael 8th Cav. M. S. M
- 4 Capt. Levi Simard 11th Mo. Cav. Vols
- 5 Quil R. Corbett 26th Cav. M. S. M

1st Lt. C. H. Kennedy Dist Judge
advocate. Judge advocate of the court

The court then proceeded to
the trial of Private Daniel R. Hix Company
"D" 6th Cavalry on the following charges and
Specifications viz

Charges and Specifications proposed against

Private Daniel R. Hix Co. B. 6th Cav. M. S. M

Charge 1st Deserting his Post while on duty

Specifications 1st

in this that Daniel R. Hix a Private in Co. B.,
6th Cav. M. S. M. did while on the march having
been properly detailed as a guard to a Govt. Train
under Command of Lieut. Wm. Logan 6th Cav
M. S. M. without permission or authority desert
his Post and Return to Springfield Mo where
he was arrested this at Leasville Mo on or about
the 11th day of November 1863

Witness

Charges proposed by

Lt. W. B. Logan 6th Cav. M. S. M. W. B. Logan 10th Cav. M. S. M.
Sgt. J. K. Smith 6th Cav. M. S. M. 6th Cav. M. S. M.
" Thos. Morrison 8th Cav. M. S. M. "

K S A F E T Y A F I L M O

Charges & Specifications
Against
Daniel N. Hoig Co. (B),
4th Ave. N.Y.C.

Pl 23
Copy
Return & copy of

To be tried
Ch. H. Kennedy & Co.
& Judge advocate
Capt. S. W. Mos

1871-1872
see also page 21

The judge advocate having
 order concerning the Court and
 the several subsequent orders
 changing the detail thereof ~~was~~
 to the accused asked him if he
 had any objection to any member
 of the Court to which he replied
 he did not.

The Court was then sworn
 by the judge advocate and the
 judge advocate was sworn by the
 presiding officer of the Court in
 the presence of the accused.

The accused was asked by
 the judge advocate if he wished
 to introduce counsel to which he
 replied he did not.

The judge advocate
 read the charges and specifications, ~~and~~
 and asked the accused ~~what say you~~
 Daniel K. Hois you have heard read
 the charges and specifications preferred
 against you what say you
 guilty or not guilty to which
 the accused pleaded as follows

To the Specification Guilty
 To the Charge Guilty
 And pray the mercy of the court
 The court was then cleared for
 deliberation and after mature
 consideration find the accused
 Private Daniel R. Hays Company "B" 6th Cal
 M. & M. in accordance with his
 plea and as follows viz
 of the Specification Guilty
 of the charge Guilty

And the court do therefore sentence
 him the said Daniel R. Hays Private
 of Company "B" 6th Cal M. & M. to
 Forfeit to the Government ten dollars per
 month for ten months and be confined
 at hard labor for the period of ninety
 days at such time and place as
 the Comdg General may direct

E. H. Kennedy Dist Judge advocate
 Judge advocate of the Post

The court then
 adjourned until 9 A. M. of tomorrow morning
 (Tuesday 24th Nov 63)

909
Hobbs Newbury

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477815	■
2	7483653	■
3	7483731	■
4	7483824	■
5	7483904	■
6	7483990	■
7	7484082	■
8	7484168	■
9	7484286	■
10	7484376	■
11	7484368	■
12	7478475	■
13	7479823	■
14	7484464	■
15	7497928	■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newbury Hobbs.

Co., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Okla. Mo., July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *10 86* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 'C'*

Book mark:

Baker

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newberry Hobbs.

At Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: C. C.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER-OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Baker
Capt.

26 | 640. | Mo.

Newberry Hobbs

Prot, Co. C, 8 Reg't Missouri 1st Cavalry

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo. July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Kyle

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Newbury Hobbs
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newbury Hobbs

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster. On scout with Col. Catherwood.

Book mark:

Haris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newbury Hobbs

Oct., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newbury Hobbs
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me &
risk of horse from
Oct 3/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

Harris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newbury Hobbs

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newbury Hobbs

1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for new & risk
of horse & Equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Newberry Hobbs
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for
use and risk of horse
from Feb 28 to Aug
31, 1864.

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

12 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Newbury Hobbs
Plat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb 27 to
June 30, 1864

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Newberry Hobbs
Priv, Co C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

C. H. Clark
(250) Original

K. | 6th S. Mead Mo.

Nimberry Hobbs
Reg't Co. H. 9th Reg't Missouri S. W. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jays Feby, 1865
Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stockade Guard
Springfield Mo

Book mark :

Jennings

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Newbury Hobbs
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Clark
Clerk

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Newbury Hobbs
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H,
6th M. S. M. Cav. by S. O. No.
50, Headquarters Dist. S. M.
Mo., Springfield, Mo., Feb.
22, 1865.

Book mark: _____

G. M. Clark

Camp of 6th Inf. Ar. Cavalry
Springfield Mo.
November 20-64

Willcox

Sergt. James, Jr.

Application for the release
of Henry Hobbs a private
of Company C. 6th Inf. Ar. Cavalry
from the charge of being ab-
sent without leave

1 Enclosure

See S. C. 1-310. 2-2.

Head Quarters 6th Inf. Ar. Cavalry
Springfield Mo.
November 20th 64

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

William Plume
Maj. Candy Regt

Headquarters 6th Inf. M. Cav
Springfield Mo. Nov 20th /64

Sir.

Private Newbury Hobbs Company 6th
Inf. M. Cavalry having been reported absent without leave
since October 31st 1864 and he having returned voluntarily
bringing with him a certificate of an official character
certifying that he could not get to his command
I would respectfully ask that he be returned to duty
without further proceedings against him

I am very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

W. H. Hunt Sergt

Comd'g Company

6th Inf. M. Cav.

W. T. Kithridge Lt. &

A. A. Genl

Asst. S. W. Mo.

910
Hogan Dennis

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7481360	1
7481464	2
7481565	3
7481655	4
7481752	5
7481834	6
7482030	7
7482951	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

Book Mark:

See also

at | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Gerrit Morgan
Capt. D., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D.* 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

G. Fox
Clerk

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Hogan

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with
horse from April 24/62
valued \$75⁰⁰*

Book mark: _____

G. M.

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Morgan

Co. B, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at firing*
field in detached
service

Book mark:

G. Fox

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dennis Hogan
Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished over*
horse & equipments

Book mark:

G. H.
Copyright

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dennis Horgan

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + ap. l., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died of Disease
in Hospital at Se
dalia Mo Mich 29/63

Book mark:.....

J. H. Anderson

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dennis Morgan
Qu., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mb. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*7*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments*

Book mark:

G. H.

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dennis Hogan
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Own his horse & equipments*

Book mark:

No 68 M. Co. Mo.

Dennis Hogan
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo., Mch. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Sedalia Mo Mch 28. 63

Age 36. Enrolled
Mch 28. 62, Liberty
Mo. J.

Date Mch 28. 63 given

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Hogan Dennis,
P.O. 2, 6 Me S. M. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B.
Return of Duty
Soldiers Co. B. 6th
7th & 7th Cav
Ending 21st April
1863

1901863

Lewis Morgan

Quack noted in
Dr. W. W. H. H. H.
24/83. W. H. H.

Return of Deceased Soldiers of Regt. No. Plumb Co. B of 6th Regt. Cav. U.S.A. for the Quarter Ending on the 31st of March 1863

Names	Rank	Description						Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		Died		Remarks
		Years of Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Height	Weight	State or Foreign	County		Where	Where	By Whom	Time	By	When	Date	Disease	
James Hogan	Private	36-	Blue	Red	Fair	5-	7	Ireland	—	Blacksmith	Where	Where	By	When	By	When	Date	Disease	Died of Malaria

I certify that the above is an accurate Return of Deceased Soldiers in Company 'B' of 6th Regt. Cav. U.S.A. for the Quarter Ending on the 31st day of March 1863

Station Quartermaster General
Date April 15-1863
C. A. Chalmers Quartermaster

William Plumb Capt

87.11 "B" 89

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Dennis Hogan

Priv. of Company *E*

6" Regiment of *Vol. I. N.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 28 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

*Inventary of Effects sent 2^d Auditor
Oct. 1st 1866 with information that
no Final Statements could be procured
in the case*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Dennis Hogan
 Rank: Priv. Company: B Regiment: 6"
 Arm: Cav State: N. I. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Inflammation of the stomach

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by
Capt W. Plumb Company Cav

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. Wm Plumb
Company Cav B 6" Cav N. I. M.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 28 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Seppah Sedalia, Mo.

REMARKS.

A. P. Virtue

Clerk.

(176)

911
Hogan Emmet C
Co 12, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481266	"
2	7481355	"
3	7481459	"
4	7481560	"
5	7481651	"
6	7481748	"
7	7481830	"
8	7481913	"
9	7481990	"
10	7482077	"
11	7482171	"
12	7482315	"
13	7482991	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cameron, S. H.
Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Mar., 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Stagmoorville*

Period *1* years *During the war in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

G. H.

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Emmell L. Jean
Capt. Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

57

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emmeline S. S. S. S.

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished with
horse Feb 25/62, value
\$115.00*

Book mark:

Y. S. S.

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emmett C. Morgan

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug 2*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *At Fort Laramie on detached service*

Book mark:

G. F. H.

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cummins, William

Pr't, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished per
horse & equipments*

Book mark:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Hogan

Co. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Owns his horse & equipments*

Book mark:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emmett C. Hogan

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *10* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& equipments*

Book mark:

G. Fox

N. C. M. Car | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Hogan
Det. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Emmett C Hogan
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse + Equip
ments since last
muster. Detailed Es
cort Paymaster to
Sedalia Mo

Book mark:

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ernest C Morgan
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
spec. & risk of
horse

Book mark:

(356)

J. Anderson

Copied

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emmett L. Hogan
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse from
July 1 to Aug 31/63
Absent without leave

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Underwood
Clerk

16

U. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emmet C. Morgan

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Paid due for me +
risk of horse + equipments
from June 30 to Sept 4/63
at which time he deserted
at Springfield Mo. Lost
his gun belt Box cap Box
Waist belt Bayonet Bayonet
scabbard + ginsling worth \$1.00

Book mark:

J. H. Munn

He | 6 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Emmett L. Hogan
Pvt. Co. B, 10 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis Mo, Moht., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____ 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Springfield
Mo. Sept 11. 63

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

Nogan, Emmett C.
P.B., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.
(to be filled in by the commandant of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No

[illegible]

Cogan, Emma, 186 ; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va., -----, 186 *Freeland*

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 188 ; treated for _____
of _____

Where he died....., 186 ; of

Where he died 186 ;
 Paroled at 186 ; reported at 186

Paroled at Seaside, Dec 11. 6. 90

[OVER.]

23

Springfield Mo.
June 13th 1864

Lankford, Oliver
Capt. Co. B. 6th M. S. M. Cong.

Requests the arrest of a sharp
shinned Irishman named
Emmett C. Hogan who desert
from his Company, Sept 4th 1863.

Dec. 1906 This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the Northern District of
Kansas in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Springfield Mo

June 13-1864

Sir I have understood that there is a man
near your city by name of Emmett C. Morgan
if so please arrest & confine same -
he deserted from this place the 4th day of September = 63
he belonged to Co "B" 6th W. I. M. Cav

his description is as follows

21 years of age 5 ft 8 in. high fair complexion Hazel eyes. Light
hair by occupation a Farmer Born in New Orleans La
Enlisted Feb 1st 62 at Hannibal Mo & mustered
into service March 1st 62 at Hannibal Mo by Col. St. George Wood

I hope you may get him but if you do you will catch
a sharp shrewd fellow (an Irishman)

I am Sir very respectfully

Your Obed^t

Serv^t

G. Prosser Martial
Lancaster. Mich -
Kansas -

Oliver Lanthford Captain,
Co "B" 6th W. I. M. Cav.

Morgan. E. C.
B. G. M. S. M. C.

1825-26
and other papers of the same year

Springfield Mo
June 12-1864

Sir

I have learned recently that Emmett C. Hogan
is on the railroad near Sedalia. Said
Hogan deserted from Springfield Mo. Sept-4-63
He was 21 years of age. ^{5'8"} ^{But finding} Height Fair Complexion
Hazel Eyes & Light-Hair. Born in St. Charles La.
Occupation a Laborer. Enlisted February 1st 1862
at Hannibal Missouri Co. Mo. by Capt. ~~Wm. Plumb~~
was mustered into service March 1st 62 at Cameron Mo. by
Lieut. G. L. Catkwood.

Said soldier is a sharp shrewd fellow &
when he laughs he shuts his eyes quite tight
Countenance rather fallen, I would like very much
to get hold of the lad. he has made his bags I never
shall see him any more. please see what you can
do to find said deserter he belonged to Co. "B" 6th W.D. M.
Cor.

I am very Respectfully
Yours Obedt.
Sunt

To Provost-Marshal
Sedalia Mo.

Thos. Sanford Captain
Co. "B" 6th W.D. M. Corps

✓ 912
Hogan, Henry
Co 2, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7481267	1
7481357	2
7481461	3
7481562	4
7481652	5
7481749	6
7481881	7
7481914	8
7481991	9
7482078	10
7482172	11
7482263	12
7482354	13
7482446	14
7482534	15
7482619	16
7482732	17
7482917	18
7482878	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13 MI. Cav.

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hagan

Capt., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Mar, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 18th*, 186*2*

Where *Haynesville*

Period *During the war* years. *in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

G. H.

S | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Morgan
Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

27

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hogan

Cor., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished from
store from Feb. 11/62
valued at \$75⁰⁰*

Book mark:

G. J. H.

N

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hogan

Com'l, Co B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

G. F. H.
Coppied

H

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Hogan

Co B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished our horse & equipments*

Book mark:

G. H.
Copyright

N

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Morgan

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2. Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Own the horse & equipments*

Book mark :

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Morgan
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipments*

Book mark: _____

N. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Henry Hogan
Privt. Co. B. 1. Reg't Missouri *Sm. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hogan
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nich + apl, 186?

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse + Equip
ments - service last
muster. Detailed
Escort Pay Master
to Sedalia Mo

Book mark: _____

(260) J. H. Anderson
Copyist.

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hogan
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse
three one day in
serviceable

Book mark:

J. H. H. H. H.

He

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hogan

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use + risk of horse
from July 1 to Aug
31/63

Book mark:

(258)

J. H. Anderson

Original

Mo

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hogan

Det, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & Equip-
ments from Aug 31/63
to Oct 31/63 on O. Service
in S. West since Oct
15/63. Lost one Bay
saddled with
\$2.10

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. L. L. L.

Copied

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Hogan
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipment from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: _____

J. Henderson
(345) Copied.

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hogan

Det., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse &
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64
On Dr. service

Book mark:

(258)

J. Haden

Copyist.

A 16 Carroll Mo.

Henry Hogan
Pri., Co., E Reg't Missouri Carroll

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 2, 1864

When mustered in

June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Credited to St. Joseph
Bugherman Co., Mo.

7th District. Unpaid
in to take effect
from date of
reenlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

26

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hogan

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse +
Equipments from
Feb 29/64 to Feb 29/64
on S. service

Book mark:

(258)

Madison

Copyright

He | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Hogan
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On Vet service since
May 16. /64

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Ne | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Hogan
927, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruited & transferred
to the 13th Iowa Mo. Vol. by
GO. 124th Cal. Inf. Dept of the
Mo. St. Louis Mo. Aug 12
1864

Book mark:

E. J. Thompson

Mo | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Morgan
Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis Mo., Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1861; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 5 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Co.

Aug 3. 64

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

26 | 68. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Morgan,
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 26, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Feb. 29, '64 to Mar. 20, '64.
Val. of horse \$100, horse
equip. \$12. Discharged by
cover.

Book mark:.....

G. H. McCarthy

MAR 23

7478878

1891

reason of enlistment
as a vol. under prov.
of G. O. 191, War Dept. ser.
63.

Hogan, Henry

B

6

Reg't

Med Mc.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2943

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Henry Hagan

Rank, Private Co. 23rd

1st Reg't. Wis. Inf. Vol.

Where gone, St. Louis, Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting column of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who recruits, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-reel must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A master-in-reel must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having numbered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hagan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield, Missouri
the 21st day of March 1864

Witness:

Jacob Knuch

Henry Hagan
mark

No. 58

Recruited at Springfield

March 21st 1864

By Stephen Knuch, Major

6th Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

6th Reg't Missouri

Discharged March 20th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. N. W. N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Henry Hogan born in Canada
in the State of Canada aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hogan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo.
this 21st day of March 1864
Before William Plumb } Henry X Hogan
Wm. C. C. C. C. C. } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. H. Reynolds
W. H. Reynolds
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Hogan,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as being qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
Eight inches high.

William Plumb
Wm. Plumb
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

the 9th day of June 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of the S. M. Cav. Volunteers, on

as 1st Regt for General Service and attached for duty

Wm. H. C. C. C.
Wm. H. C. C. C.
Wm. H. C. C. C.

✓ *H3*
Hogan, William G.

Co &, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17489746

17489832

17489927

17490024

17490121

17490213

17490311

17490400

17490501

17490585

17490670

17490760

17490850

17490939

17491026

17491101

17491178

17491262

17491310

17491360

17491400

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Hogan

Det., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 28, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period.....years. during war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Det.

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Hogan
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. ^{15 Ballin}

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hogan *Copied*

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Hagan

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd full set of horse
equipage. Had horse of his
own in service since enlist
ment valued at 75.00

Book mark:

Reiter

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hogan

Det......, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

Reuter

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hogan

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in
service ever since enlistment
& has paid for his horse equip-
page

Book mark:

Reuter

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hogan

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Hogan

Sgt., Co G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & Equipments

Book mark:

Rec'd

Al | 6th Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

William G. Hogan
Priv., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri DM Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Hogan

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Hogan
Pri....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S Hogan

Pi

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In coat in S. M. Co.
owns horse & equipage

Book mark:

D. H. Moore

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G Hagan
Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse on scout
in A.R.K.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S Hogan
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of Horse

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William G. Hogan

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
Horse & equipments have
been furnished from
Oct 21 to Feb 29 -

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G Hagan
Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On escort to Fayetteville
Ark. Pay for Horse &
Horse equipments from
Feb 29 to Apr 29/64

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B Hagan
Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
stockade Springfield Mo
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipage
from Feb 29 to June 30/64

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

William G. Neogum
Col., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Free for use & risk
of horse & equip from
Feb. 24/64 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark: _____

26. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. S. Morgan
Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged on 21st of*
Nov. & horse equipments 15
from June 20 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Morgan

1st., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 - 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due for use & hire of horse & equipments from Jan. 13/64 to Dec. 31/64

Book mark:

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mr. G. Morgan

Ch., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 ⁽¹⁰⁰⁾ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Hookade Guard
Springfield Mo. Due
for use & risk of horse &
horse equipments from
June 15/64 to Jan 17/65*

Book mark:

(308)

Hawling

Copied

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Hogan

Pvt., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 20, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *5.78*; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

914
Holland Stephen
Co M., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Quint

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Hollin Stephen

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 915-^{on} John B.
Holder. John

Co. 2., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484554	25
2	7484641	26
3	7484720	27
4	7484799	28
5	7484876	29
6	7484945	30
7	7485013	31
8	7485102	32
9	7485176	33
10	7485256	34
11	7485326	35
12	7485415	36
13	7485500	37
14	7485578	38
15	7485720	39
16	7479116	40
17	7479175	41
18	7479207	42
19	7479149	43
20	7485739	44
21	7485817	45
22	7485880	46
23	7485949	47
24	7486013	48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Mo | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Holder
Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Mo March 22 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

March 22 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8* 186*2*.

Where *Knoxville Mo*

Period *During war of Mo* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

86

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Holder
Cov

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Had a horse in
service since enlistment
valued at \$1.00*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Re **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Holder
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse in service since July 8. val \$75.00*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott
(136) *Copies*

He | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Holder
Cor., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Mc | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Holder
Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted,

Book mark: _____

Wear

Mo | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

John Holder
Cvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st, 1869

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Own horse and
equipments turned
in Hospital
Balloon Mo

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Re C | **Mo.**

John Horder
Det, Co G, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for From Feb 28 to Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Smith
(860) Copyright

ilc

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Holder
Col

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, Apr 1st, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$*110*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Payable for hire and
risk of horse from Feb 4
28.63 to Apr 30.63,*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Holder
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse from
April 30th to June 30th
Absent with leave
since June 30/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Holder

Bugler, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse from
30 June to 31 Aug

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Holder

3 Bayles Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse and
equipments from
Sept 9/63 to Oct 3/63
Absent in the
field since Oct 7/63

Book mark:

(355)

Reynolds
C. J. J.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Holder

2nd

Bayle, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Oct 31/63
to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(355)

Copied

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Holder
and
Byler Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B Holder

Payler, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from July 29/64 to Apr 30/64 Det in the field since April 22/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Holder
Bugler, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May + June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipment from July 29/64
to June 18
Deserted June 16/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

18 | 6 S. M. Can | Mo.

John Holder

Bayles Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 18, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

H. | 6 S. McCay | Mo.

John Holder
Ryder Co. V. 6 Reg't Missouri S. McCay

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 13, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 18, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from
desertion July 12/64.

Book mark :

Schuch

H 6 S M, Can. | **Mo.**

John Holder

Buyle, Co. D, 6. Reg't Missouri S M, Can.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., 186 .

Deserted:

When June 18, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion July 12/64

Book mark: _____

Scherich

H. | C. S. M. C. Co. | Mo.

John Holder

Bayles Co. 10., 6 Reg't Missouri, S. M. C. Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Sept. 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 18, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion July 12/64.

Book mark:

Scherich

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Holder
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100^X* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for risk and use of horse & Equipments from Feb 29 '64 to June 15 '64*

Book mark:

(355)

J. H. Richardson

Original

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Holder

G. D. Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
rent of Horse and Equip-
ments from Feb 29th 64 to
June 20th 64.*

*Detached Service in
the field*

Book mark:.....

A. Richardson

YH | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Holden
Dugles Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1¹²* for *Contend r*

Sausage's lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Richardson
Copyright.

JH

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Holder
(Sgt), Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1¹²* for *Haveracks &*

Contents of 1⁵⁰ for Ordnance Cont

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. Richardson

Copyist

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Holder
Engle, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Mo., *March 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

March 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 13, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2 62* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

Staf. S. Hevernick
Canteen, 100 lbs. Salt and
Plate. Due Soldier
for clothing not drawn
\$ 9.15

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

Co. D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Holman : Simpson

Book Marks:

See also

917
Hollin Stephen
Co M, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	See-Hollin	Stephen
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

918 m. Ashley R.
Holland. Ashley W.
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7486258	26
2	7486360	27
3	7486458	28
4	7486549	29
5	7486604	30
6	7486687	31
7	7486770	32
8	7486877	33
9	7486955	34
10	7487037	35
11	7487126	36
12	7487215	37
13	7487302	38
14	7487393	39
15	7487482	40
16	7487569	41
17	7487653	42
18	7487734	43
19	7487813	44
20	7487890	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ashley, R. Holland
Co. I &, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 25 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry..

Book mark:

.....

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Whley H. Holland
Cw., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Ashley W. Holland
Pvt., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wore his own*
horse. Care for horse
equipment. Date of
work in service, etc.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asahly N. Holland

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*105*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Mounted on his own horse and equipments.

Book mark:

Gilbert

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ashley W. Holland

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne his own
horse and horse equip-
ments. Date of horse
in service Aug 31.*

Book mark:

Gillies

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ashby H. Holland

4 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owne his own
horse and horse
equipments

Book mark: _____

Gilbert

H | *McLean* | **Mo.**

Whley M. Holland
2 *Sgt.*, Co. *C*, *6* Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Provided Frank*
from Mar. 1, '63.

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asher W. Holland

2^d Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....105⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Callings

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asker H. Holland

2d Sgt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....105⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns his own horse
& horse equipments*

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asbury W. Holland

2^d Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asbury W. Holland

2 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments. Detached
service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

56 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wesley H. Holland
2d Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ⁷/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark: _____

Collins

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ashly W. Holland

2nd Sgt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service.*

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$100.

Pay due for use of horse for 4 months.

Book mark:

Callings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ashby W. Holland

5 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$105.

Pay due for use of horse from Oct. 31, 1863 to Apr. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. W. Holland.

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$105.
Paid due for use of horse
from Oct. 1, 1863 to June 30,
1864.

Book mark: _____

2

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. H. Holland

Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *In Detached Service*

Value of horse and

horse equipments \$ 05

Horse pay due from

Nov. 13 to Aug. 31/64

Book mark:.....

S. W. Holland

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. M. Rowland

Simp. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100 -
Horse pay due from June
20/64 to Dec 31/64*

Book mark: *1*

A. M. Rowland

L | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. H. Holland
Serg't., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments to \$115
Horse paid due from
June 24, 64 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

L. W. Rowland
Clerk

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. O. Holland

Sergeant, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$105-
Length of time horse pay
due from June 29/64 to
Feb. 28/65*

Book mark:

See record

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ashley W. Holland
Sergeant Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Mch 27, 1865:

Muster-out to date Mch 27, 1865:

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 47 ³¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was private from Feb
6. 62 to Dec. 20 63. was
Sergeant from Dec. 20 63
Feb 29. Enrolled Feb 6 62
Cannon. + 9 yrs. Mch 28 62
Cannon - for 3 years.

Book mark:

SW Holland

Holland A. W.

Co. E.

6 Regt

Mo. S. M. C.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. B. M. Holland
6th Mo. 9th Mo. Car.

HEADQUARTERS POST OF SPRINGFIELD, MO.

Springfield Aug. 12th 1863.

Sergt. H. W. Holland Comd. Co. 6th = Cas. M. S.
M. will report back to his commanding
officer leaving having said fully ex-
cused his motion.

By Order

HUGH J. CAMPBELL,
Major Commanding Post

H. J. Campbell
Post Adjutant

Special Order
No 23

HEADQUARTERS POST OF SPRINGFIELD, MO.

Springfield,

Aug 12th

1863.

IX- Company Officer 8th M. S. M. Co
will detain Sgt N. W. Hollander - Co. E. 8th M. S. M. Co
and 2 privates to report at their Head Quarters
at 9. A. M. Tomorrow for orders

.....John G. Zerk..... Post Adjutant.

By order

HUGH J. CAMPBELL,
Major Commanding Post.

✓ *Holland* ⁹¹⁹ *John C.*
Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7486259	"
7486361	"
7486459	"
7486550	"
7486637	"
7486716	"
7486799	"
7486903	"
7486989	"
7487073	"
7487161	"
7487250	"
7487336	"
7487426	"
7487515	"
7487603	"
7487688	"
7487770	"
7487849	"
7487915	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark:

See also

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John C. Holland
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Holland
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own his own horse. Own for horse equipments. Date of horse in service Feb 6.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gilbert

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Holland
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on
his own horse and
equipment.

Book mark: _____

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John C. Holland
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Brought his own horse and horse equip. ments. Date of horse in service Aug 31.*

Book mark: _____

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John C. Holland
Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 2nd, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100⁰⁰100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Own horse and horse equipments

Book mark:

Gilbert
(200) Copyright

H. C. McLean Mo.
John C. Holland
Dr., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri McLean

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Holland
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Cavalry's own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark :

Collings
Corryell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Holland

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Holland
Plt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Was pay due for
use and ride of horse to
Aug 1, 1863.

Book mark:

Collings

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Holland
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments for the month
of July, 1863

Book mark:

Collings Copyright

Mo

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Holland
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.*

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Holland

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$ 100.
Paid for use of horse
for 10 months.

There is to be stopped from
his pay 56 cts for loss of
1 canteen.

Book mark:

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Holland
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864, to Apr
30, 1864.

Book mark:.....

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. C. Holland

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 100. Pay due for use of horse from Mar. 1, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Holland
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John C. Holland, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Value of horse &
horse equipments \$100
horse paid due from
Mich. 1st 64 to Aug. 3rd 64

Book mark: _____

S. W. Holland
Cavalry

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Roland
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On Detached Service*
Valuation of horse & horse
equipments \$100. Horse
pay due from June 20th 64
to Oct. 31st 64. There is to be
deducted from his pay 75 cts
for loss of Waist Belt and Plate
and Cap Box.

Book mark:

L. W. Roland
Clerk

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Holland
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$100
Length of time horse
pay due from June 29/64
to Feb. 28/65

Book mark: _____

J. W. R. R. R.
Copyist.

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John V. Hines
Cpl., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
and equipments \$100
from Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st
1864

Book mark : _____

h | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Holland
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 10 45

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: (Age 41 - Enrolled
Feb 6 62 & 9 M/in
Feb 28 62 Cameron
Mo. for 3 years).

Book mark: _____

J. C. Holland

Co *M*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

Post Mark :

See also

921
Holland, William J.

Co L, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495409	
2	7495503	
3	7495592	
4	7495682	
5	7495771	
6	7495861	
7	7495953	
8	7496045	
9	7496133	
10	7496221	
11	7496302	
12	7496389	
13	7496461	
14	7496523	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

4

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Holland

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carrollton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Pay due for use & risk of

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(358-4)

Copyist.

MAR 25

7495409

1891

Remarks.

horse from Oct. 31/62
to Feb. 28/63.

24 | 6 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm D. Holland
Priv, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Holland
Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meek & Apr*, 186 ³.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service.*
Pay due for use & Risk
of horse & Eqpt. from
Oct. 31/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Halland

Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & eqpt. from
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Halland

Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Absent on duty.
No horse.

** Stop for 1 Canteen,*
Haversack.

x *As shown on Roll.*

Book mark:

ET Richardson

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William T. Holland
Rt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Furnished with
horse & equip from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark: _____

Geo

Coppied.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William. Holland

Ct, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Furnished own
horse + equip from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63
on duty.*

Book mark:

H | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William T. Holland

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse + equipt from Oct 3/63 to Feb'y 29, 64*

Book mark:

W. T. Holland

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William. Holland

Cor, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own
horse & equip. from
Feb 24 to Apr 26 -

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Williams

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 20 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished with horse & equip. from Feb 20, or to June 30, 64*

Book mark:

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Holland
W, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished. Own*
Horse & Equip.
from July 29 to Aug
31/64

Book mark:

W T Holland

A.

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Holland

Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Horse & Equip furnished by Govt

Book mark: _____

W. T. Holland

A. | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Holland
Pr, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *X*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *None Equip*

furnished by Gov't

Book mark:

Wm. C. C. C. C.
C. C. C. C.

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William T. Holland

B. L., Co. 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 15, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20, 1865

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.30* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Eccles

922
Hollenback, Jacob
Co. 10, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7491560	■
2	7491650	■
3	7491746	■
4	7491845	■
5	7491937	■
6	7492034	■
7	7492129	■
8	7492223	■
9	7492332	■
10	7493254	■
11	9443-B-1885	■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Roll Mark: 9493. B. (EB) 1885

See also

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Neellenbeck
Pvt., Co. H, 5 Battalion Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Apr 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862

Where Cameron Mo.

Period years. During the war in
Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Sec. 9493 B. 7. 40 (CB)
4885- Gen. a Apr. 19/86.

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Hollenback
Pvt., Co. *No.*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Enrolled *Enlistment to* *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Wounded*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *No.* 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hayes
Copyist.

No. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Heddenback
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd Horse Eqty.*

Complete

Book mark:.....

Maya

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hollenbach

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Sedalia

Book mark:

Magee

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Hollenback
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Carries horse & Eqs.*

Book mark:

Hayes
Copied.

Mo.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob. Hollenbach

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turns Horse & Equip-
ments*

Book mark:.....

Magoe

Mo. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Hollenback

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse & Equip-*
ments-

Book mark:

Maqu
Copied

Mo. 1st H. Cav. **Mo.**

Jacob Heckenbach
Pvt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri I. H. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

7/

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob H. H. Buck**Post.*, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*∞*}/_{*100*}Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by special*
Order No. 74, current series,
Head Quarters State of
Missouri, Saint Louis,
April 21, 1863 Final
Statements.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hollenbeck

Pat, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo Apr 22, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *71-28*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by J. O. Ma*

74 Hq. 9th State of Mo.

at Hersey Mo. Apr

21. 63

Book mark: *74.93.2.22.18.85*

Poe

A C.S.M. Cav Mo.

Jacob Hollenbeck
Co. H, 6 Regt Mo. S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9443-13-1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 16, 1886

Discharged at Nassau,
Benton County April 21,
1863 in accordance with
S.O. No. 74, Head Quarter
State of Missouri April 21,
1863.

TE
Approved

923
Hobbs Stephen
Co M., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7496655	"
2	7496743	"
3	7496823	"
4	7496904	"
5	7496986	"
6	7497064	"
7	7497141	"
8	7497302	"
9	7497221	"
10	7497383	"
11	7497455	"
12	7497533	"
13	7497588	"
14	7497642	"
15	7497694	"
16	1000-34-1868	"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark *1000-34-1868.*

See also

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Stephen Hallin
Ant, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 29*, 186*2*

Where *Cairville Mo*

Period years. *During War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip-*
ments since last paid

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. W. Williams
(1864) *Copied.*

H | 6 S M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Hallin
Privt, Co M., 6 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave went home on

leave March 7/13 for 12

days not returned

(understand he is sick)

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

7H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Hallin
Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 7* *Apl*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *They are for use & risk of horse & eqpts from Aug 31/62 to Apl 30/63 Absent with leave. went home on leave failed to return. I understand that he is sick*

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

H **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Stephen Hollin
1st, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
7 mos of horse & eqpts
from May 31 to June 30, 1863

Book mark:

S. M. Williams
(256) Copyright

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holin

Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
T. H. & horse regts
from June 30 to Aug 31/63
Stoppage for baggage with
& scabbard lost \$175-

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holand
Put, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
7 risk of horse & eqpts
from Aug 31 to Oct 4/65*

Book mark: _____

S. M. Williams

(350)

Copyist.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holland
Capt

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse
(Capt. from Nov 1, 63, to Dec 23, 63.
Absent on detached duty since Dec
23, 63.

Book mark:

E. T. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holland

P. M.

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use & sink of horse & eqpts. from Feb 29, 64, to April 30, 64.

Book mark :

B. J. Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holland

Det

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1863, to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse
& Equipments from Nov. 1, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864,
except 8 days.
On scout.

Book mark:

E J Woods

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holland

Cor

, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & eqpts. from Feb. 29, 64, to June 30, 64, except 22 days.

On duty at Military Prison, Springfield, Mo. since June 15, 1864.

Book mark:

E. J. Truitt

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holland

Book, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29, 1864, to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Capt. from Feb 29, 1864, to Aug 31, 1864 except 22 days.

Book mark:

E. J. M. 1864

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Holland
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on account since*
Sept 27, 1864

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holland
Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. T. Chase

J. H. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Hollins.
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Febr'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On furlough since*
Febr'y 15th, 1865.

Book mark: *[scribbles]*

SB

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Holland

Spirt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo, Feb 3^d, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 3^d, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31st, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *7* ⁷⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stephen Holland Horse

(over)

MAR. 25

7497694

1891

and Equip Captured Oct 4 1868
in consequence of the surrender
of Neosho Mo. to the enemy
vide - Hraa - 34. 1868.

26 | 6 S M Cav | Mrs
Stephen Holland
Co. M, 6 Reg't Mrs S M Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Hoar 34 1868*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8, 1868.

*Horse and equipments
captured Oct 4 1863, in
consequence of the surrender
of Vicksburg to the enemy.*

L Hammond.

Holland, S.

Co. M., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Holland S	P	6	M. S. M.		M	Miss Roll	401			

Captured/Paroled at Annapolis Sept 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by *WMP* ✓

Ha Gi B. T. as before
Spring filed the 2nd 1863

Approved
Celestine
Coe Curran

Holland S
M

1st

Head Quarters 6th Cav M.S.M.
Springfield Mo Nov 6th 1863

General Order
No 133

1st Under the provisions of
General Order No 31 dated Head Quarters District
of South West Mo Sept. 5th 1863 Major Austin, A.
King of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M. is hereby
detached to try and apply punishments against all
offenders in the Regiment whose offences are punishable
by Regimental or Garrison Court Martial Major King
will make a record of his proceedings in each case
and forward the same through regular military
channels to the District Commander for his orders
thereon

By order of Col. Catherwood
W.D. Hubbard Adjutant

Head Quarters 6th Cav M.S.M.
Springfield Mo. Nov 30th 1863

Pursuant to the above order the Court-martial and
private Stephen Hollander Co. M 6th Cav M.S.M.
was brought for trial when the Court-
read aloud to the prisoner the charges
and specifications as follows

M
I
L
I
T
A
R
Y

Charges.
M. S.
Stephen Holland

Head Quarters Co M 6th Mass
Springfield Mo Nov 26th 1863

Charges and Specification C. S. Stephen Holland Private
Co M. 6th Mass

Charge 1st

Disobedience of Order

Specification. In this that the said Stephen Holland Private
Co M. 6th Mass did on the night of the 25th of Nov. 1863
absent himself from Camp after retreat and
remained absent until after tattoo roll call and
until brought in by the Camp guard

Charge 2nd

Conduct unbecoming a soldier and prejudicial to good order and
military discipline

Specification. In this that that the said Stephen Holland
Private Co M 6th Mass did on the night of the 25th of Nov. 1863
remain absent from Camp long after tattoo and in a
drunken and riotous manner did perambulate
through the encampment using boisterous
language firing his revolver endangering the lives
of his comrades. This to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline

W. Clark
1st Lt. Co M. 6th Mass

300

to which the prisoner pleads as follows
To First-Charge Guilty
To First-Specification First-Charge Guilty
To Second Charge Guilty
To First-Specification 2 Charge Guilty
Except the words "and preambles through
the encampment"

George M. Goodard being duly
summoned on part of prosecution
and being sworn in the presence
of prisoner says

Question. As you know
the prisoner. Answer. I do not. Ques. Have
you ever seen him before. Answer. From
my best recollection I think he is the
man I arrested. Question. Where did
you arrest him and what for. Answer.
I arrested him south of this camp about
 $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile he was disturbing some families
who are camped near here. Question
was he in the limits of this camp ~~and~~
when arrested. Ans. He was not. Question
was he in gun shot distance of the
camp when arrested. Answer. I do not
think he was. he being about $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile

4th

Question - Did you arrest him
at the first place you saw him or did
he attempt to get away from you and
get $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile south of the camp before
you could arrest him. Ans. He did not -
try to get away and I arrested him at
the first place I found him. Question
On what direction was he going when
you arrested him. Ans. He was lay in
flat ^{on the ground} in the brush

George W. Russell Secy

The prisoner not desirous of any witnesses
the Court closes the evidence and
finds the prisoner as follows

To First Charge Guilty. to 1st Specification
1st Charge Guilty. to 3rd Charge Guilty
to 1st Specification 3rd Charge Guilty - except
the words "also preambled through the
encampment". And the Court
does therefore sentence him Stephen Holloman
Private of Company No 6th Cal M^o M. To
forfeit thirteen dollars of his pay

Witness my hand this the 30th day
of November 1863

Austin A King
Major 6th Cal M^o M
and Act Regt with Court Martial

4th
Finding and sentence confirmed. The sen-
tence will be carried into effect by the proper officers.

John B. Sanborn
Brig. Genl. Comd'g

924
Hobman. Simpson
Co. D., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7484560	21
2	7484644	22
3	7484723	23
4	7484801	24
5	7484878	25
6	7484947	26
7	7485014	27
8	7485103	28
9	7485178	29
10	7485257	30
11	7485347	31
12	7485433	32
13	7485517	33
14	7485599	34
15	7485677	35
16	7485752	36
17	7485831	37
18	7485897	38
19	7485965	39
20	7486021	40
21	32854122	41
22	36655875	42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark:

See also

H | *6* S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simpson Holman

D 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Where born *Ray Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 18*, 186*2*.

Where *Knosville*

By whom *Kelso*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. M. Bates

10 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simpson Holman
Det., Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Parisville Mo March 22, 1862
Muster-in to date March 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Parisville Mo

Period 9 years Quincy war of Mo

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wear Scott

He | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simpson Holman
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Must June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Had a horse in*
service since enlistment
valued at \$70.00

Book mark: *D*

W. H. Scott

Re | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simpson Holdeman
Cot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Had a horse in*
service since March 18.
val \$65.00

Book mark:.....

He

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simmon Holman

Cvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted,*

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Reg | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Simson Holdman
Cot Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted,*

Book mark:

ilc | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simson Goldman
Cot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has had no*
horse these two
months.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Capped.

16 | *6* | Mo.

Simon Goldman
Capt., *Co. D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *from May 28 to Apr 10, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Detached*
Service.

Book mark:

Wear Scott
(860) *Copyright*

He | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Simpson Goldman
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Apr 25, 63
Pay due for being at
Risk of Horse from
Oct 9, 62 to Apr 30, 63

Book mark:

W. L. Scott
Capt.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simpson, Holdman
Pot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse from
June 19th to June 30th
Absent without
leave from April
25th to May 15/63

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpson Holdman
Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of Horse from
19 June to 31 Aug.

Absent without
leave from May 26/63
to June 18/63

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simpson Holdman
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of horse and
equipments from
June 19/63 to Oct 31/63
Absent without
leave from May 25/63
to June 15/63
x 50 on Roll

Book mark: _____

Reynolds
Coppied.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpson Holdman

Pat, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Simpson Holdman
Pot., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64
Absent on detached
service in Central
Mo Jan 4/64

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpson Holdman
Put, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and sick of horse
and horse equipments
from July 24/64 to
Apr 30/64. Springfield
Mo since last muster

Book mark: _____

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simpson Holdman
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Oct 3/63
to June 3/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Yf | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

* *Simpson* *Holdman*
Pt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*x*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for rent of horse & Equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63 to
July 31 '64.*

* *Name appears in Column*
"Names Present" Simp Hol-
man

Book mark: _____

J. M. Richardson
Copyright.

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpson *Heldman*

H, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

J. Richardson
Clerk

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Simpson Adams
Pl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1 1/2* for *Household*

Contents lost \$2 39 for Ordnance lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Supplied from Bell Jan'y*
& Feb '65

Book mark:

W. Richardson

YH | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simpson Holman
St, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 1/2* for *Arrears No 5*

Contains book \$2.50 for Ordnance book

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Richardson

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpson Holman

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 - About left at
balkum Mo while
the Co was gone
to Springfield as
an escort for 3 Ind
Indiana Bath

Apr & May 1863. About
without leave since
Apr 15/63

Nov 1863 - About on detached
service in D. C. Mo
since Nov 22/63

Jan & Feb 1864 - About on
det service Shelling
corn since Jan 4/64

Mar & Apr 1864 - About on
detached service at
Springfield Mo since
Mar 5/64

May 1864 About on order
since May 26/64

Book mark

over

Leonard

APR. 22

36655875

1896.

Mar 1865. Los

Mar 22/05

Springfield

Dischd - Germ

& service

expired

x Mrs. Holman

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simpson Holman

Ch. D., Co. *D.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., *Feb 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19 86* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *3 74* 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Shoe 1 Haversack 1*

Canteen 1 Waist Belt,

1 Waist Belt Plate, 1 Cap

Pen 1 Razor & Scissors

Book mark: _____

W. Richardson

Nolman, S.

Regt.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

• S . A . F . E . T . Y . L . M .
The 6th Cav. Regt.
Reply to the
Major King the plan
is in the hands
of the General is not in
accordance -

Eleventh
Cav. Regt.

10
S. A. F. E. T. Y.

Keara Quarters 6th Co M.S.M.
Springfield Mo Nov 6th 1863

General Order
No 13

Pursuant to the provisions of
General Order No 31 dated Keara Quarter District
of South West Mo Sept 3rd 1863 Major Austin Atling
of Sixth Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M. is here by detailed
to try and assign punishment against all offenders
in the Regiment whose offenses are punishable by
Regimental or Garrison Court Martial. Major Atling will
make a record of his proceedings in each case and
forward the same through the regular military channels
to District Commander for his orders thereon

By Order of Col. Catherwood
W.D. Hubbard Adjutant

Keara Quarters 6th Co M.S.M.
Springfield Mo Nov 10th 1863

Pursuant to adjournment and the above order
the Court met and Simpson H. Hannon Private
of Company "D" 6th Co M.S.M. as prisoner was brought
before me for trial. The Court read aloud to the
prisoner the charges and Specification as
follows

+ 925
Homburger Henry
 Co. A., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2^d Augent. 1st Augent.
 CARD NUMBERS

1	74 29547	25
2	74 29632	26
3	74 29735	27
4	74 29837	28
5	74 29926	29
6	74 30010	30
7	74 30094	31
8	74 30178	32
9	74 30266	33
10	74 30367	34
11	74 30463	35
12	74 30558	36
13	74 30648	37
14	74 30761	38
15	74 30870	39
16	74 30937	40
17	74 31023	41
18	74 31150	42
19	74 3126	43
20	5912-Q-1875	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 5912. A. (EB) 1875.

See also 13 Mo. Cav. J. B.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Humberger

2^d Supt, Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo, Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 6, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period.....years. During the War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered as
2^d Supt Feb. 27, 1862.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gitter.

70

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Humberger.

1st Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd
Sergeant Feb. 27, 1862 &
1st Sergeant May 1, 1862.
Received full horse
equipments, except
blankets.

Book mark: .

Sitter

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Homberger.

1st Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd 2 Sgt Feb.
27 '62. 1st Sgt May 1, '62.
Rec'd full horse eqpts.
owns his horse.

Date horse brought
into service Feb. 27 '62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Homberger

1st Supt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1st Supt Feb. 27th
Has his own horse
and own eqpts.

Book mark:

A. G. J. July 31 / 75
over

Sitter

MAR 23

7479837

1891

For loss of horse
See 5912 a. a. g. o.
(E. B.) 1873.

76.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Humberger.

1st Supt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Apt. 1st Supt. Feb. 27, 1862 has his own horse and own equip't.*

Book mark: *---*

Sitter.

H6.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Homberger.

1st Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risks of horse.

Book mark:

Sitter.

H. 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Comberger.
1st Supt, Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri:

DeKalb County

Book mark: _____

(1863)

Sitter.

App'd.

H6

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kromberger
1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of Hs. clothing account settled
up to July 28.

Book mark:

H

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Homberger
1 Sept, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse.*

Book mark:

Floyd

H

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Homburger

1 Sgt

S.M.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay is due since
last muster.

Book mark:

Floyd

H | S.M.
6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Homburger
1 Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None Pay due since
last muster.

Book mark:

H

1st
6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hornberger
1st Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough.*
Home pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kromberger

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None Pay due 4 months.

Book mark:

Henry

No. 60. Mo. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Hornberger
Ordn. Dept. Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 24, 1864.

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Amount of clothing

not settled \$ 2.22. Val-

uation of horse \$100. Pay

due for use & risk of

horse from July 29/64

to March 24/64. Cloth-

(over)

Book mark:.....

O. S. Clark
(849) Copies

MAR 23

7478761

1681

ing pay due from
July 29/64 to Dec. 24/64.

Discharged & mustered out by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Sol. under the provisions of G.O. No. 191, War Dept, series 1863.

H | 6 Can. Mo.

Henry Homberger
Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo. April, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 40 100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Credited to Detail
Co. 1st, 7th Dist. Mo.
Mustering taken
effect from date of
enrollment

Book mark: _____

H6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hornberger

1 Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home Pay due 2 months
Reenlisted Veteran Soldier
March 25, 1864. Mustered in
April 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Lloyd

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harry Hamberger

Lt. Col., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was payed 2 mos.*
Reinstated at station March 29/64
Mustered April 2/64 on detached
service since May 10/64.

Book mark:

Index

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hornberger

1st Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay due 2 mos.*

Transferred to 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.

by L. O. 124 Sept. Mo.

Book mark:

Table

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Humberger
1st Sgt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Admitted 1st Sgt Feb 27/62*

transferred to 1st Reg Car. Sol. by

E. J. H. & 2nd Reg Mo.

Book mark *For book of name see 27.2 a.*

Ab. O. (Ab. O.) 1875

E. J. H. Brown

H 6 S. M. Cary. Mo.
Henry Hombarger,
Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5412-4-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 30, 1875.

'Lost horse on or about
Oct. 1 1862 while on the
march from Harrisonville
Law Co. Mo. the horse
having given out by
reason of hard march-
ing and government
failing to supply suf-
ficient quantity of
forage and was or-
dered to be abandoned
by commanding officer.

L. M. Mearns.

Harberger, Henry

1st Sgt. A, 6

Reg't 1st Mo. S.M.C.

34

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

No. 2477

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Naum Humberger

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Mayville Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 d's
Co. H. 6th Inf

Co. "A"

No 2477

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis

May 23rd 1864.

Name

Henry J. [unclear]

Rank,

1st Sergeant

Where gone,

Wagoner

Length of Service

2 1/2 yrs

A. C. [unclear]

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis Aug 2nd 1864

Order No. 513

Requisition of Col Alexander
Supt Res In Mo Vols
for Serge ~~Hawley~~

from ~~St Louis Mo~~ ~~Mo~~
to ~~St Louis Mo~~ ~~Mo~~

Nature of service Returning
Escort of Remains
H. R. W.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments and muster-in rolls. The recruiting officer must be in the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

GIVEN at Greenville S.C.
the 25th day of March 1864

Witness: Austin A. King Henry H. H. H.
Justice of the Peace

2nd estimate; last served in Company (2nd)
 1st Reg't of Am Shn Troop.
 Discharged _____ 18 .

Dr. Long's Cox's River
6^{1/2} Regiment of Dr. of Hudson

March 25th 1869

Henry Henshaw Esq

No. 1 *Ampt*

I, John J. [illegible] Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Wages:

C O N T E N T S

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Waverly Dasher

I, Henry Humberger born in St. Louis Mo
in the State of Missouri aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Humberger do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo

this 21st day of April 1864.

Before

John C. Quinn
Capt Co C 6th Mo Inf Regt V.C.B.M. Dist. 3rd Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Hendricks

Adj. Surg. 6th Mo Inf Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Humberger
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, and that, in my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, 5 feet
10 inches high.

Augustin D. Jones

6th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 747)

the

21st day of

April

1864, at

Springfield Mo

Company C

6th Mo Inf Regt

Volunteer

John C. Quinn

Capt Co C 6th Mo Inf Regt

Volunteer

John C. Quinn

Capt Co C 6th Mo Inf Regt

Volunteer

John C. Quinn

Capt Co C 6th Mo Inf Regt

Volunteer

926
Hooper, Chaibon Co.
Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7477862
2 7473592
3 7473641
4 7473711
5 7473780
6 7473880
7 7474251
8 589-A-1872.

Book Mark: 589-A-1872.

See also

Mo.

Claborn to Hooper
Privt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

July 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 31, 1863.

Where Warsaw Mo

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$7 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 580-1 8-21

W. A. Tyler

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. L. Hooper

Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from date of enlistment*

Book mark :

Brown

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claybourn C. Hooper

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
May 31 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clayborn C. Hooper

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk
of horse + equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 4/63.*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clairborn C. Hooper

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use + risk
of horse + equipments from
Aug 31 to Oct 4/63.*

Book mark :

Brown

(218)

Copied

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Claiborn C. Hooper

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased Feb 3/64 of
Ascites in Gen. Hospital
Springfield Mo. Pay due for
use & risk of horse & equip-
ments from Aug 3/63 to
Oct 4/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clairborne C. Hooper.
Co. I, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Joined a regiment*

May 30/63, dist of Acata
Feb. 3/64, Springfield Mo.

Book mark: _____

A 68th Mo. Cav Mo.
Clayborne C. Hooper
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 589 C 1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mo. 18, 1872.

"The private horse and
horse equipments of Priv
Hooper were captured
by the rebels at the sur-
render of Neosho, Mo.
Oct. 4. 1863".

H. Borbeck.

Hooper, G. C.
Pvt. 1st., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
 5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records <i>2</i>	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. B. S. G. O. 32-297-9

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

June 11 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final
Statements can be prepared.

For

Port C. B. Hooper
Co. "I" 6 "M. I. M."

By Order of the Surgeon General:

[Signature]
Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

Ch. R. 254.

N. M.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Hooper L. L.	P	6	M. S. M.		I	Mis Roll	401			

Reported & paroled at Annapolis Md Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Discharged at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ,

Copied by M. M. P. ✓

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

W. B. Hooper
Co. 100. No. 1. No.
Feb 3/64.
Adm. Hooper, Springfield
No.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

3070 Name and number of person interred *C. C. Hooper 77* X
 Number and locality of the grave, - *503*
 Hospital number of deceased, - *1523*
 Regiment rank, and company, - *6th Cav Inf.*
 Residence before enlistment, - *Warren, Mo.*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married } *Married*
 the residence of the widow,) } *St. Clair Co. Mo.*
 Cause of death, - } *Acute*
 Age of the deceased, - *35 years*
 Nativity, - *American*
 References and remarks, - } *Died at General Hospital*
Springfield, Mo.
 Date of death and burial - *February 3rd February 4 1864*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the
Soldiers Cemetery.

Memoranda: *of Effects of C. C. Hooper deceased*
1 Hat 1 Overcoat 1 Jacket 1 Pants 1 Shirt
2 Drawers 1st Boots 1st Socks 1 Satchel
1st Glasses - (\$2.00) Two Dollars of currency.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permanent or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 1866." If a legal representative receives the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 3,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company —, regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 1866."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

COMPARED WITH

ART. 25

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private B. C. Cooper,

Late of Company "D"

6th Reg't of U. S. Colored Inf.

Volunteers, who died at Springfield, Mo.
on the 3rd day of Feb'y 1866.

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington, June 1866.

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records

of A. S. Seal Hospital
Springfield, Mo., on file in

this Office, and contains all the information in the case that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. [Signature]
Ref. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

M. P. 254

An Official Copy of this Inventory
sent 2nd and June 18th 1866 with
the information that no F. S. could
be obtained in the case.
L. S.

Inventory of the effects of B. B. Hooper late
 a Private of Captain Car. W. M. Company C of
 the 1st Regiment of Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was 35 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Springfield Mo; he died in Ill at
Springfield Mo on the 31 day of February 1867 by
 reason of Acid

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats.....	1	Pairs trousers.....	1	Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	2		
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....	1	Flannel shirts.....	2		
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....	1	MONEY.	
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	1		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Specie.....	0
				Notes.....	2.00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: _____

Commanding the Company.

DATE: _____

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

6 m. S. M.

2788-2nd. E. O. 21. Substantive 22/24
2788-2nd. E. O. 21. Substantive 22/24

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, *C. C. Hooper 77.*
 Number and locality of the grave, *Soldiers Graveyard Springfield Mo No 503*
 Hospital number of deceased, *1523*
 Regiment, rank, and company, *1st Inf. Private Co. 3rd*
 Residence before enlistment, *Warrenton, Mo.*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married } *Married*
 the residence of widow, } *St Clair Co. Mo.*
 Cause of death, } *Acute*
 Age of the deceased, *35 years*
 Nativity, *American*
 References and remarks, } *Died @ Genl Hospital Springfield*
 } *Missouri*
 Date of death and burial, *July 8th February 4* 186*4*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To *Capt. C. L. Wheat*
Commanding Post,

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. M. E. Duff,
Surgeon U. S. Army.
In Charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *Springfield Mo*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

927
Hoover. Daniel

Co L., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1 Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	74963-45	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3rd Mo. S.M. Cav. (1st Regt)

H. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Namul Hoover

ASL, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged
Sept 26/62
Age 35. Enrolled Jan
26.62 Cancelled
Mo. & Min Feb 19.62
Same place - for 3 years
not known of the color

Book number: _____

W. E. Smith

928
Homburger Henry
Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Dr. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Ser. Homburger Henry

Book Mark:

See also

929
Horne, John D.
Co H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492521	2
2	7492612	3
3	7492702	4
4	7492786	5
5	7492873	6
6	7492954	7
7	7493005	8
8	7493086	9
9	7493124	10
10	7493160	11
11	7498014	12
12	7493206	13
13	7498069	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Werner,
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &
Equipments from July
30 to Aug 31 1863*

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Warner

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *x*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* ^{*00*} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 64 Sick at Gen. Hospital Springfield Mo.*

x Name borne under "Present" with line drawn through

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Hoarner

Post, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁵⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Oct. 31, 63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

76 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Horner

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 29. 64
Absent on Excort.

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Horner

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and risk of Horse and Equipments from Feb 29, 64 to Apr 30, 64. Pay due from Aug 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63. Also pay due for use of Horse & Equipments from Aug 31, 63 to Oct 31, 63.

Book mark:

76 | 68th Mo. | Mo.

John A. Mcmen
Capt., Co. 76, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse
& Equipments from Feb.
29 64 to June 30 64.

Pay due from Aug. 31 63
to Oct. 31 63. Also pay
due for horse & Equipage
from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31 63.

Book mark:

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Horner

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from Aug
21/63 to Oct 31, 1863, also
pay due for use of horse
& eqps from Aug 21, 63 to
Oct 31, 63.

Pay due for use of horse &
equipment from Oct 29, 63
to Aug 21, 64

Book mark:

Polly

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Harner
Pos, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Horner

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posley

M | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Horner

Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *on furlough*
since December 20, 1864

Book mark: _____

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Horner

Plt.

Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for

May 6th

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(200)

App't

H | *6. S. M. Cav* | **Mo.**

John D. Horner

Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield, Mo. Apr 22, 186 *✓*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186 *✓*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit joined since*
date of org. orgn held to
service in accordance
with circular 36, of 0
May 2/64. (184) 19

Book mark: _____

Perry *Chapman*

MAR. 24

7493206

1891

Enrolled July 30.
63 Hickory Co.
Mo. & Ind. Aug
3 63 Springfield
Mo.).

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Horner

Out

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on ^v Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Jul. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jul 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 70

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co H

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Norner, J. D.

P. Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Gen Hospital
Nov 17, 1863-

Respy Returned-
Priv. Horner's ^{roll} was not
here when the three
men were returned
to duty. The steward
states that his roll
had been - some time
previously returned
to the Co. Com^d for comat.
He drew neither pay
nor clothing while
in Hospital -

Very respectfully

Jma. E. Defft
Capt Surgeon
in charge

The letter of advice was
broken open when it left
this Office J.E.D.

Horner. J. D.

H

At 2nd Co. 6th Cav. Mass
Springfield Mo. Nov 17th 1863

Major.

By direction from Col. Patchen
Commanding 6th Cav. Mass. I would
inquire if you enclosed Prescription
Roll of one J. D. Homer. Pvt. Co. H
6th Cav. Mass. returned to duty from your
charge of Nov 16th. — (Your instructions of
their return to duty was broken
open when received at this
office.) Your answer will be
thankfully accepted,

I am Sir Very Respectly

Yr Obedt Servt

Leander V. Smith

Sgt Major 2nd Co.

To Major Jeffs
in Charge of Great Hospital
Springfield Mo.

930
Horseback Henry
Col., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See-Horseback Henry

Back Mark:

See also

931
Horseback Henry

Co. C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483042	
2	7483257	
3	7484510	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also *Kansas Rego.*

H | C.S.M. Co. | Mo.
Henry Harsback
Cat., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri ^{State Militia} Co.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Was a deserter
from a Kansas Regiment
at the time he re-enlisted
in Co. C. 6th U.S.M. Sent
to his Regiment, May 10,
1862.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Husebusch

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark ⁺ ~~transferred from his~~ (over)

Adams

MAR 23

7483251

1891

Company, Returned
to his Regt. Col. Jera-
ison, accounted
for last muster.

As appears on roll.

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Horseback
Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. March 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 22, 1862

Where

Mirabel

Period

years.

War in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Leard
Copper.

+ 932
Rosier. Isaac J.

Co. E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *4th August*

CARD NUMBERS.

17489749	"
17489835	"
17489900	"
17489997	"
17490094	"
17490191	"
17490291	"
17490372	"
17490477	"
17490558	"
17490631	"
17490721	"
17490810	"
17490901	"
17478731	"
17478110	"
17490988	"
17491075	"
17491203	"
17491438	"
17000-1157-1867	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark *188. 1868.*
487. 1867.

See also *13 M. M. J. L. C. C.*

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Hoyer

Plt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 28, 1862

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Houser

But (3 *Battn*)
Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rectus

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Mosier

Mosier, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Musician
Had horse of his own in ser-
vise since Enlistment
valued at \$500 Rec'd full
sett of horse Equipage

Book mark:

Rector

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Hosier

Angle, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service in North West Mo.*

Book mark: _____

Reuter

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac H. Hines

Snyder, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in
some case some Indistinct +
has paid for his horse Equipage

Book mark: _____

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Houser

Reg't....., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Reuter

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac H. Houser

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& Equipments

Book mark:

Isaac H. Houser

Al. | 6. M. Caw | **Mo.**

James M. Hoyer

4th Regt, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri 6. M. Caw

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dates April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac H Hosier
4 Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Moore

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac H Hosien

4th, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Morse
(363) Copied

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac H Hosien

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owens Horse & equipage

Book mark: _____

O. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Horien

7th Reg't, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse to leave twenty seven days

Book mark: Horse & equipments captured by the enemy in consequence

E. H. Moore

MAR. 24

7490721

1891

*of the surrender of Hawaii
Nov Oct 4/63 vide Hap. 188
1868*

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. H. Hosier

4 Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
sicks of horse. no horse
twenty seven days

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac H Hosier

48th, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
have been furnished
from Dec 29 to Feb 29.
on detached service

Book mark: _____

Ed. Morse

26. 60th Cav. 1 Mo.
Issued to 26. 60th Cav.
Appt. Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri 26. 60th Cav.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo. Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to
Clothing account:
Last settled Apr. 11, 1864.
Feb. 29, 1864.

Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, etc., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100
Remarks: a 2nd Lieut. for am. & risk
in 26th. 29/64. Feb. 29/64
from am. term. Expy 29/64
to 26th. 29/64. Expy 29/64
of clothing not served

Book mark:
Chang
Copper

H. C. H. Can. | **Mo.**

Isaac H. H. Can.
Arch. Co. J., 6 Reg't Missouri *H. Can.*
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 11, 1864.*

Last paid to *July 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk*
of horse from July 29/64
to Dec. 29/64. Clothing
pay due from July 29/64
to Dec. 29/64. Amount
of clothing not settled
(over)

Book mark:.....

MAR 23

7478731

1891

$\$2 \frac{75}{100}$

Discharged & mustered out by virtue of Pardonment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G.O. No 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Valuation of horse,
\$100.

H 1 6 Canth Mo.

Isaac H. Horner
Sgt. Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Canth.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 11, 1864

When enlisted

Mar. 21, 1864

When mustered in

Apr. 11, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Bathing
Harrison Co. 7th
Dist Mo.

Mustering in takes
effect from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

Russell

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Horner

40th, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reculitied & Mustered
as Det. Col. from Miss 31/64
on special duty at Rockade
at Springfield Mo. Pay due
for Horse & Horse equipments
from Feb 29 to Apr 5/64

Book mark:

E. H. Horner

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. H. Hosier

4 Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Morse

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac H. Heosier

4th ^{Sgt} ~~Reg't~~ Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted and
transferred to 13th Mo. Vol. Inf.
Leav. Pay Dept. S. O. No. 124

Book mark:

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac H. Hoosier**4th Reg't*
Co. H., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Sept. 20, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for the*
purpose of Recruiting in the
13th Mo. Vet. Vol. Co. by Dep't
*Roll No. 124 Aug 2. 1864*Book mark *Hoosier's equipments* (over)*Reading*

MAR. 24

7491438

1891 *

captured by the enemy in
consequence of the surrender
of Neasha Mo. Oct. 4 - 1863
Tide Hoopz. 188 - 1868 =

Horse killed & equipments
captured while engaged in a
skirmish with the enemy on
march from Harrisville
to Warrenton Mo. Nov. 3/62
deduct \$4.66 overpaid Tide
Hoopz - 487 = 1867.

To. | G. S. No. Cav. | No.

Isaac H. Hooper

, Co. 5, 6th Reg't Mo. S. No. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Hooper - 1865 - 1868, with

Hooper - 1867 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 9th 1868.

"Horse and equipments captured
by the enemy in consequence of
the surrender of Neosho, Mo. Oct. 15th,
1863."

E. P. Conaway.

Hosier

Hosier, Isaac,
Sept 4, 1864, *6 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 28-52)

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864.

Name, *James H. Smith*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *to the front*

Length of Furlough, *10 days*

C. G. M. S. M.

No. 2574

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864

Name, Isaac H. Arvin

Rank, Serjt

Where gone, Bath

Length of Furlough, 14 days

Co. 2^d 6th Regt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the recruit (not the returning officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer &c., &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in all cases, pending payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A recruit-in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The returning officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Stewies desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 24th day of March

Witness: David Buchanan J. H. Stewies

No. 2 Regt

George H. Stewies
Volunteer of Springfield Mo
March the 24th 1864.
By David Buchanan of Co
Regiment of the 1st

Enlistment; last served in Company (G)
Regt of the 1st
Discharged _____ 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I Isaac H. Slusher born in Daytone Co
in the State of Indiana aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30 day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Isaac H. Slusher do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield

this 30 day of March 1864

Before John L. Linn 6th Co 6th Regt

has taken the Oath of Allegiance

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. Linn
Adj. Surg. 6th Regt. Mo. Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober and sane; that, in the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brownish hair, Dark complexion, 5 feet
8 inches high.

David Linn
Regiment of 6th

(A. G. O. No. 747)

the 11th day of April 1864, at Springfield

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H

1st Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, on

Isaac H. Slusher 6th Co 6th Regt Mo. Inf.

John L. Linn 6th Co 6th Regt Mo. Inf.

No. 2574^a

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, Joseph H. Hissor

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Bethany Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 Days.

C. G. 6th Inf. Mo. Co.

No. 2532

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30: 1864.

Name, James H. Miller

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Bethany Mo

Length of Service, 30. 20.
Co. G. 6th Inf. Me.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Heasin Isaac	Sergeant	6	M. S. M.			Mis Roe	401			

Captured & paroled at Yonkers N.Y. Sept 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at _____, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1863.

Copied by WMP ✓

933
Houser. Asa

Co D., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7493341
2	7493420
3	7493490
4	7493563
5	7493635
6	7493706
7	7493775
8	7493857
9	7493920
10	7493987
11	7494065
12	7494228
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Inf. Cav.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Houser

Pvt, Co. *I*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Richmond Mo.*

Period *Mar* years.

Mustered in:

When *Apr 20*, 1862.

Where *Richmond Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished non service-
able horse from June 30 1862*

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Reg't Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bowman

(2522)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Original

MAR. 24

7493341

1891

to Feb 28. 1863 except 19 days
horse unserviceable. To be stopped
for loss of gun accoutrements
two $2\frac{19}{100}$ dolls.

H 6 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Asa Houser

Pvt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Hauser

Pot

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from June 30. 1862 to
Apr 30. 1863 except 19 days
dismounted.*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Houser

Pat, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Apr 30 to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Houser

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/63. To be stoppage for sabre & belt and gun accoutrements \$9 ²²/₁₀₀. In arrest

Book mark:

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa⁺ Howser

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30/63 to Oct 4/63.
Absent without leave
since Oct 16/63.

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Houser

Pvt

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30 to Dec 31/63 except
48 days dismounted.

Book mark :

Bowman

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asa Houser

Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments from
June 30/63 to Feb 29/64 ex-
cept 48 days dismounted.*

Book mark: _____

Boroman

N.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arta Houser.

Or., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Absent in arrest -*

Springfield, Mo. Since

Apr. 9/64.

Pay due for care &

graze of horse & Eq/20.

Feb 24 - Apr. 11/64.

Book mark :

(218)

Kelly.

Copied

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ara Houser.

Chi., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Re-enl. not Mustered.*

Absent - Benton Dr.

St Louis, Mo.

Pay due for un & rise

of Horse & Equip't. Feb.

29 - Apr. 11 / 64

Book mark :

Kelly

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alva Houser.

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-ent. as Vet. Vol.
& trans. to 13th Mo. Cav.
by A.G. 12/4, Hd. Qrs. 8th
Mo. Aug. 2/64.
Paid for use & hire
of Horn & Equip. Feb 29 -
Apr. 11/64.

Book mark:

(348)

Kelly

Original

H. | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Asa Houser.
Pri., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Trans. D. 13th Mo. Vol.
Cav. - S. O. 124, H. B. 94.
Mo. Aug. 2nd 1864

Book mark: _____

Homer, a,

P. S.

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Barial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

O. M. Charge /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Donations

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough ✓

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2654

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31, 1864.

Name, Ora Kauer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Camden Ridge
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

for 10th Regt Mo S. M.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Hermer A.	P	6	Ind. M.		I	Miss Race	401			

Captured & paroled at Ansoha Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

No. 2654

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 25 1864.

Name, Asa Houser

Rank, Private. Co

Where gone, Camp

Length of Furlough, 3 days

Camp Car

Charge & Specification
against
Adm. Hauser, pri
Les 2^e 1^{er} lev. M. B. M.

Charge
Disobedience of
orders

Les 2^e 1^{er} lev. M. B. M.

United States

Before the Court Martial
April 11th 62

vs
Sam Houston a private
of Company "I" 6th Cavalry
Missouri State Militia

Charges and Specification
preferred against Sam Houston a private
of Company "I" 6th Cavalry Missouri
State Militia

Charge

Disobedience of orders

Specification

In this that Sam Houston
a private of Company "I" 6th Cavalry
Missouri State Militia, being regularly
detached by Sergt J. R. Allen same company
for guard duty at Military Prison in
Springfield Missouri. Will refuse to do
the duty for which he was detached and
said that he would go to the Stockade
in preference

This at Springfield Missouri on the
eleventh day of April 1862 Preferred by
Witness

J. R. Allen
Freeman Haskell
Co I 6th M.S.M.

R. P. Bullen
Lieut Col I 6th M.S.M.

934
Houston Joseph
Co., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

935 on John A.
Howard. John A.
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481359	25
2	7481463	26
3	7481564	27
4	7481654	28
5	7481751	29
6	7481833	30
7	7481916	31
8	7481992	32
9	7482079	33
10	7482173	34
11	7482314	35
12	7482982	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Howard
Co. B, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

28 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John J. McQuinn
_____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished from
horse from April 20/62
valued \$85⁰⁰*

Book mark: _____

G. M.
Coppied.

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Howard
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Detached on
detached service*

Book mark:

G. H.

N | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Howard
Cm. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 2 Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished our
horse & equipments*

Book mark:

G. F. H.
Coyd.

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Howard
Cm., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2, 1862*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his horse
equipments*

Book mark:

G. H.

N

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Howard
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*9*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
equipments at St.
Louis Mo. per*

Book mark:

G. H.

St. Louis Mo.

John J. Howard
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri *Infantry*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 14*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *St. Louis*

Mr. Sick

Book mark :

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S Howard
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for me
& risk of horse & Equip
ments since last
mustered. At Cal
houn Mo. sick

Book mark:

16

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Howard
Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use & risk of
horse

Book mark:

(186)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

H

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S Howard
Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse
from July 1 to Aug 31/63
also from March 1 to
Apr 30 not uttered. In
Hospital at Jefferson
City.

Book mark:

(268)

Howard

Copies

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Howard
Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1000, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from June 30 /63 to Sept 13 /63; also Pay due from Feb 28 to Apr 30 /63 not paid. Died of disease at Idef Co Mo Sept 13 /63. Lost one bayonet right hand with # 210.

Book mark:

(100)

Howard

Copies

No. 16 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Howard
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo., Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 15 ⁴⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
Jeff City Mo Sept 13. 63
Hgc 41 - Enroll'd
Nov 3. 62, Liberty Mo.)
Date m'p'm not given

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Howard, John S.
S.D., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Howard John S

6 M S M

Car

Head Quarters 6th Mass

Mass v Mo July 23-1863

Special Order

No 31

Captain J. A. Davis will
furnish transportation to Private John Shaw
from Sudbury Mass. to Genl Hospital. July 24th

By order of

A. A. Hutton

Colonel

Adjutant

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of John W. Smith

late of Company (A), 1st

Regiment of Infantry who died

at Fort Mifflin, Pa.

the 1st day of September 1861.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

late of _____
 Captain _____ Company (_____), of the _____
 Regiment _____ was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186_____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age,
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in _____ at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186_____.
 Cause of death _____

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles ~~were~~ all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in store at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

2 Spring Hill Place } William Blunt Capt Gen
New York City 1862. }

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the effects of deceased enlisted men, required by the 23d Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps, to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feb 6 1868.

This man died Sept. 13th 1863, at Jefferson City Mo of disease

Am. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Still
me*

COMPILED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
DOES

1863 "B" R 90
See Endorsement

CASUALTY SHEET

See Endorsement

No. *1110*

Robert C. Howard

Enst. of Company *D*

1st Regiment of *16th S. M.*

Early State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John S. Howard,
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 6
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. S. M.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Consumption

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Wm Plumb

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 12, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aspt. Jeff City, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

copy of Reg of deceased
Soldier's Muster 1862

REMARKS.

Proty & Clothing, &c,
refd to. 2d. Aust,
Jan 14, 1864,
Effects turned over to his
wife—

S. L. Harrison.

Clerk.

✓ 936
Howard, Theophilus
Co. B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492229	"
2	7492338	"
3	7492431	"
4	7492520	"
5	7492611	"
6	7492701	"
7	7492787	"
8	7492844	"
9	7492872	"
10	7492953	"
11	7493053	"
12	7493251	"
13	479-a-1877	"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark. 479-A. (EB) 1877.

See also 13 Mr. Cav. Vol.

No. 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

Theophilus Howard
Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus Howard

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns Horse & Equipments

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus Howard.

Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns horse and
Equipments

Book mark:

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus Howard

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished Horse & Equipments from April 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus Howard.

Post., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equipments furnished from Aug. 31, 63 to Oct. 31, 63 Absent on Scout in S. M. Mo.

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thophilus Howard

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{or} *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-*
ments furnished from
Oct. 31, 63 to Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark:

76 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thompson Howard

Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 27. 64.
Absent on Detached Ser-
vice.

Book mark: _____

06 6th Mo. Cav. Mo.

Theophilus Howard,
Priv., Co. 06, 6 Reg't Missouri 6th Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bolla, Mo. Mar. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 30, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. horse \$100; pay
due for use and risk of
horse & equip. from Feb. 29,
'64 to Apr. 18, '64. M. O.
by reason of reenlistment
gen. vol. ser. for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus Howard
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Due for use and risk
of horse and equipments
from Feb. 22 64 to Apr.
30, 64. On Detached
Service as Train Escort
to Fayetteville, Ark.

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo.

Thompson, Edward
Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use of horse
& Equipments from Feb
22 64 to June 30 64

Re-enlisted as Vet. Val
Mch. 31 64. Not mustered.
Det. St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

5 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Theophilus Howard

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13
Mo. Cav. by dep't Gen order
No 124 Aug 2. 1864
Pay for use of horse
equipment from Dec 29,
64. to June 30, 64

Book mark:

Perry

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Theophilus Howard

Priv, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 22, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*

re-enlistment in 12th Ind

Cav. vol. 18 - Mustered

April 15, 63 at Warsaw,

Ind. Aug 3, 63 at

Springfield Mo.)

Book mark: *Discharge on file*

Posey

MAR. 24

7493251

1891 *

vide 479-a-ago.
(13)1877.

H.

C.

S. M.
Cary.

Ms.

Thophilus Howard.

, Co. H,

6 Reg't

Ms S. M. Cary

NOTATION.

Book mark:

479.

A.

1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 20th

, 1877.

Discharge on file

A. M. M.

Howard Theophile
P. H. 6
Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 3008

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16 1864.

Name, Thomas Howard

Rank, Private Co. 1st

6⁶ Reg't. 1st Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Warren Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

937
Howell, William

Co L., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477777	21
2	7495372	22
3	7495465	23
4	7495553	24
5	7495640	25
6	7495729	26
7	7495819	27
8	7495910	28
9	7496003	29
10	7496092	30
11	7496180	31
12	7496268	32
13	7496356	33
14	7496428	34
15	7496499	35
16	7478607	36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 M. Cav. S.M.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

W^m Howell

1st Lt, Co L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Carrace Co.

Period Was years.

Mustered in:

When Feb 19, 1862.

Where Carraceton

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick at Sedalia Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(3834)

Copyist.

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Howell.

1st Lt., Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Nov 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period During year the War.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Enrolled in Mo. 4th
Dist. Discharged as Sergt
Co "C" 3rd Cav. Mo. M.
(Now 6th Cav M. S. M.) (over)

Book mark :

Snowball

MAR 23

7477777

1891

by S. O. No 161 N'd g's
A. G. O. dated August
28th 1862, dates from
Sept. 25. 1862, and must-
ered in as 1st Lieut Co
E. 6th Cav. M. S. M. by
virtue of a Commission
from his excellency
St. R. Gamble, Gov of Mo.
dated St. Louis, Nov. 8th
1862 to fill vacancy since
D. Hoover resigned.

Musters in takes effect from
Nov. 12th 1862, he having
Complied with Rule
4. Par. 8. S. O. No 48.
War Dept. Current
Series.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Howell
1st Lt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ET Richardson
(259) *Captain*

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell

1st Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

ET Richardson

74

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell

1st Lt.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

ET Richardson

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell

1st Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service.*

William Howell was promoted to 1st Lieut. in Co. C. 3^d M. S. M. from 5th Sergt. of same Company on the 29th day of Sept.

The said William Howell desires to be discharged (over)

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

MAR. 25

7495729

1891

Remarks.

as 5th Sergt. Co. C. 3^d M. S. M.,
said Discharge to date
from 29th day of Sept. 1862,
in order that he may
accept a commission
as 1st Lieut. in Co. C. 3^d
M. S. M. to date from
29th day of Sept. 1862.

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Bowie
1st Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Muster in to take
effect from the 12 of
Nov 1862

Book mark: _____

Wm Bowie
Capt

26
G S M. Coy. | Mo.
William Cornell

Appears on
14 Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Cornell

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell

1st Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell

1st Lt. Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell

1st Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 29 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service

Book mark:

A. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Howell

125 Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. E. Smith

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell

Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Detach*
Service

Book mark:

M. E. Crook

116

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell

116 Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Elliott
Clerk

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Howell
1st Lt. Co. *L* 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Monrovia Mo. July 25, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *To be mustered*
out on Separate
Rolls.

Book mark: _____

W. E. ...

H. C. M. Co. Mo.

William Howell

1st Co. *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Mar 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *45 62* 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out by reason*
of expiration of term of serv-
ice to take effect Feb 25/65.
He is not indebted to the
U.S. in any other over

Book mark :

Fuller

MAR 23

7478607

1891

particular than here-
in described viz:
Ord. & Ord. stores.
Burl & packing boxes @ \$1. - \$4.00
Clothg. O.H.E.
Ninety shelter Tent poles @ 5¢ =
\$4.50; One hundred & twenty (120)
Common Tent pins @ 3¢ - \$3.60;
One 1/2 pick axe @ \$1.66; 7 lbs
Stocks @ 4¢ - \$2.86, Two Car.
Dr. Coats @ \$11.50 = \$29.00. Total
to be stopped from his pay
\$40.62. He having pre-
sented his accountability &
made oath to its correctness
before me. He has pay
due him for Comd'g Co from
Oct. 3/64 to Feb. 20/65

Howell, William
Lt. Col. 2, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Dist Brm.

March 7-1864

Specie order 3

No 63-

Co. mm Lowell Co 16 men

will proceed to Yorkville Ark
in charge of recruits

6" M. S. M. Camp.

9
3.

27
4 1/2

31 1/2

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., Mon 9th 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.

NO. 65

4. . Lieut William Howell.

Capt Cavalry M. S. M. will proceed to
Yellville Arkansas in charge of Recruits
from Arkansas, or which place he will
remain in charge of the Recruits, until relieved
by an officer detailed to superintend recruiting
at that place. by Brig Genl Shager Commanding
at Fort Smith Arkansas; or the General
Commanding the Dept of Arkansas.

Upon being relieved, and disposing of the public
property in his possession, Lieut Howell will
return to Springfield, and to his Company
for duty. He will procure of the Quartermaster
Office at Springfield, Arms and ammunition,
to be temporarily used by the Recruits while
under his charge. Capt Green A. Q. M. will furnish
the necessary transportation.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

W. H. Harwood

Lieut. H. H. H.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adm. Dist. St. Mo.
Springfield Feb 10. 65-

Quar. Order }
No 38 }

Ordering Dr. Wm. Howell
Co. I. C. M. S. M. Co. to
St. Louis with all the
Enlisted men of his Co.
who was in service on the
19th day Feb 1862

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., February 15, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 38,

1. Lieut William Howell, Commanding Company G, 8th Regiment, Cav. Mo. S. M. will without delay proceed to St Louis Mo., with such enlisted men of his Command as were in service on the 17th day of February 1862. (date of original organization)

Upon his arrival at St Louis, he will report to the proper Officer, and see to the mustering out and paying off of such Officers and men of his Company, whether present or or absent, as are entitled to be discharged, under the provisions of Circular No 36, and 75 series of 1864. War Dept. Adj. G.

The Quartermaster Department will furnish the necessary transportation,

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

C. O. 6th Cav. M. S. M.

Per C. O. Post.

Wm. K. Bridge

Assistant Adjutant General.

938

Howser, Asa

Co. I, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Permits

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See-Howser	2	Asa
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

939
Hosier Isaac H
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3	38
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

See also

940
Hubbard, Charles H.
Co A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479650	25
2	7479778	25
3	7479878	25
4	7480005	25
5	7481212	25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		41
17		42
18		25
19		45
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. W. Hubbard.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Hubbard.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 87 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse.
Date horse brought
into service May 29,
'62.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. W. Hubbard

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private, has his own horse and equipments. Absent without leave since Oct. 19th

Book mark:

Sitter.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. V. Hubbard

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased Nov. 15,
1862. and enlisted at
Liberty, Mo. May 29,
1862. five feet, 11 inches
high, fair compl, blue
eyes, light hair,
Lake Co, Ohio.

Book mark:

Sitter.

St. Louis 16 f M Car 1 Mo.

Charles W. Hubbard

Pvt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri f M Car

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Departed Oct 16 62.

Sedalia Mo One for self
horse valued at \$ 400.

(Enrolled r M Car May 24.

62 at Liberty Mo.

during the war.
Age not given.

Book mark:

E. H. Brown.

✓ 941
Hubbard John H.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481263	■
2	7481353	■
3	7481458	■
4	7481614	■
5	7482961	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

St | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sam H. H. Land
Capt, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. War, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

War, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Raymondville*

Period *During the war* years. *in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos H. Hubbard
Co. B, Co., 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In Service until*
dis.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Egan | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. H. Egan
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was wounded*
March 14/62 by Rebels,
in Liberty Mo. at same
time lost his horse in
action; had secured
horse since June 17/62
Had horse from India
to Mar 14/62; valued at \$100

Book mark:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Murtara

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *P*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from
service July 24/62. Fi-
nal statement given
(Disability)*

Book mark: *Discharged from
service July 1862.*

G. Fox

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Houbbard

Rt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 24. 62
on S. L. Co. at Sedalia Mo.Book mark A. G. Discharged July 11. 62
Vide W + W. R.

E. B. Thompson

Hubbard, John
Regt. B., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
O. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Division Central Missouri

Jefferson City July 14th 1862

Respectfully forwarded
and
Discharge Recommended
with a
Pension

J. G. Porter

Med Director
Cent Div Mo

Office Med Director
Jefferson City July 18th 1862

Private John H. Hubbard
B. 6th Regt of M. S. M.
will be discharged

J. G. Porter

Med Director
Cent Div Mo

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Sgt

Ry

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **41**

John H. Hubbard
a private Co. B

6th Regt of M. S. M.
Approved and
Medical Director.

M. S. M.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri

St. Louis, July 17th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By: Schofield

By order of James O. Easton

A

C. W. Harsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entered on Casualty List
July 18th 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John H. Hubbard a *Private* of Captain *William Hunt*
Company, [*B*], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt. Hunt*, of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *at Haysville Mo.*
on the *25th* day of *January* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Madison County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty five*
years of age, *6* feet *—* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 22, par. 1240, p. 244, Rev.
Army Reg.)

He was wounded in a skirmish at Liberty Mo. on the 14th
day of March 1862. By a gun shot taking effect in the
left thigh and he has been unfit for duty and has done
nothing since that time.
STATION: *Seadalia Mo*

DATE: *July 1st, 1862.*

William Hunt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Hubbard* of
Captain *Wm Hunt* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here insert par. 1240, p. 244; also, par. 1245, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 22, Rev. Army Regulations) *a gun*
shot wound received by him on the 14th of March 1862. The shot
taking effect in the left thigh passing on the inner side of the
peroneus implicating the peroneus. Injuring him in such a
degree as to produce permanent lameness, disqualifying him for active
service either on foot or horseback.
He is disabled by his physical infirmities. *B. M. Hughes* *Post Surgeon*
also of examining a living by manual labor.

DISCHARGED this

19th

day of

July

1862 at

Seadalia Mo

W. C. Carpenter

Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Haysville* County—*Clinton* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 942
Hubbard. Moses

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481262	■
2	7481352	■
3	7481457	■
4	7481555	■
5	7481650	■
6	7481747	■
7	7481829	■
8	7481912	■
9	7481989	■
10	7482076	■
11	7482170	■
12	7482262	■
13	7482353	■
14	7482445	■
15	7482533	■
16	7482621	■
17	7482689	■
18	7482776	■
19	7482831	■
20	7482883	■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
John E. Eustace
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 20th, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5th*, 186*2*

Where *Wagonsville*

Period *Sum of the War in*
Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

St

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Ford

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Supplied own
horse from Feb 17/62
valued \$902*

Book mark:

G. Fox
Copyright

N | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Moses Hubbard
Privt, Co. *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 24th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. M.
Coppied

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Moses Hubbard
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *At Springfield*
on detached service

Book mark:

N

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hubbard

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished over
horse equipments*

Book mark:

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hark

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Owns his horse &*

equipments

Book mark:

G. Fox

N

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Hubbard
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments*

Book mark: _____

G. H.

W. S. McCar. | **Mo.**

Moses Hubbard

Capt. B. C., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hubbard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich - apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
care & risk of horse
& equipments since
last muster
Detailed Escort Pay
Master to Sedalia Mo.

Book mark:

J. Henderson

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Hubbard
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 107 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse

Book mark:

(1863)

J. Hubbard

Copyd.

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hubbard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from July 1 to Aug 31/63 on O. Service at Spring field Mo

Book mark:

(365)

J. Underwood

Copied.

H6

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hubbard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from Aug
31/63 to Oct 31/63, out D.
Service in S. West since
Oct 15/63. Lost one
bayonet & scabbard
worth \$2.10

Book mark:

(355)

Hubbard

Copyright

He | **6 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Moses Hubbard
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay - due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. Underhill
Capt.

46

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hubbard
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64
On D. service

Book mark:

(355)

J. Henderson

Copied.

16

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hubbard

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse +
equipments from Feb
29/64 to April 30/64
On D. service

Book mark:

(158)

W. H. Underwood

Copied.

Mo

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moran Hubbard

Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk
of horse and equipments from
Feb 29. 61 to June 30. 61*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marion Newbould

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for one month
of horse & equipments from
Feb 29 to Aug 31, 61.
See page of 49 of 1st Mo. Cav. Reg't.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

He

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mason Neubbard

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On V. service

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(288)

Copies

No

8 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mans Hubbard

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use + mil of horse & equipments from June 20 to Sept 30. 64*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Hubbard
 Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 2, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57.06

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse 100.*

*Paid for us and rifles horse & equipments from June 20 to Sept 30 64
 Lost a horse in action at Liberty
 Mo. approx. Oct 90.*

Book mark:

E. B. Mangum

943
Hubbard, Walter D.

Co. B., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Pr. S.

Private 1st Lieutenant & Adjutant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7479231	7478608
2	7481264	767-1166
3	7479241	
4	7481354	
5	7481352	
6	7479253	
7	7479268	
8	7479279	
9	7479281	
10	7479292	
11	7479308	
12	7479337	
13	7479355	
14	7479378	
15	7479390	
16	7479406	
17	7479522	
18	7479424	
19	7479441	
20	7479458	
21	7479475	
22	7479491	
23	7479507	
24	7479538	
25	7482919	

Book Mark. 114 - 84 - 1868.
767-1166

See also 13 Mo. Cav. Pl.

Q | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Walter H. Harkness
Q, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 1st, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *March*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*2*

Where *Hagerstown*

Period *During the war*
Muster

Valuation of horse, \$ *65*^{*75*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. H.

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter D. Hubbard
Privt, Co *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *March 20 Trans-*
ferred to Buffum &
Major

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. J. H.
Copied.

H *6, S. M. Car* | **Mo.**

W. D. Hubbard

Rank *Maj.*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Horse lost in action
at Liberty, Mich 14, 1862
Horse bro't into service
Feb 15, 1862.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1862

Book mark:

R. Davis

A 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter D. Hickman
Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to*
Non Com. Staff March
25/62, 12 months Mo.

Book mark *Transferred*

J. J. J.
Co. B *Copy*

MAR 23

7481512

1891

Book mark.

ments captured, Mar.
14/62, while engaged in
action with the enemy
at Libby Mo. and three
killed and equip-
ments captured by the
enemy while engaged
in action at the Jack
Mo. Aug. 16/62. Subject
1/2nd per said tide
84 = 1808

26 | 6, S. M. Car. | Mo.

Walter S. Houtard

Rank ^{Bat Reg} ~~Reg't~~ 6, Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 6, 1862.

Where Saint Joseph

Period years During the war

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Private of Co. 113
from Feb 6/62. Batt Regt
Major from Nov 22/62

Book mark: 3767-718-1106

W. S. Davis

N | *6. S. M. Car* | **Mo.**

Walter S. Hubbard

Rank *1st Maj*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Prt. in Co. B. from Feb.*
6. 1862. Batt. 1st Major from
Mich 27, 1862. Furnished
horse and equipments
lost horse & equipments
in action at Fort Pick Aug 16.
1862.

Book mark: *Apr - 54 = 68*

H. G. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Walter S. Hubbard

Rank *Sgt Maj*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & has paid for Equipments*
Absent with leave

as shown on Roll

Book mark:.....

W. S. Davis

N. V. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

N. D. Hubbard.

1st Lieut
Adj., Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Aug. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where

Period During years the War.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Credited to 4th Long Dist.
Mo. Discharged as Surg.
Major 6th Regt Cav.
M.S.M. by Special (our)

Book mark :

Snowball

MAR 23

7477779

1891

Order No 151 Hdqrs Adj
Genls Office, dated August
10th 1863; dates from Nov.
30th 1862 and mustered in
as 1st Lieut and Adj of same
Regt. by virtue of a Commission
from his Excellency, H. R. Lyall,
Gov of Mo. dated St Louis,
Dec. 15th 1862 to fill va-
cancy existing by reason
of the organization of the
Regiment. Muster in
takes effect from Dec. 20th
1862, he having complied
with Rule 11 Par 8 Genl
Order No. 48. War Dept.
Current Series.

16 16 S. M. Co. Mo.

W. S. Hubbard

Rank Adjt., Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Surg. Maj. from Mar 22
62 1st Lt. Adjt. from
Dec 1. 1862.

Book mark:

N. 16. S. M. Cav **Mo.**

W. L. Hubbard

Rank *Adj't*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb., 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Act Major from Nov*
22-62, Adjutant from
Dec 15-1862.

Book mark:.....

H *C. S. M. Car* **Mo.**

W. S. Hubbard

Rank *Regt Adj't*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll *(Serial)*

for *Dated* *apl 18*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Art in Co. B. from Feb*
6-62. Seryt Maj. from
Mar 22-62. Adjutant
from Dec 1. 1862.

Book mark:.....

Gosavis

H. C. S. M. Car | **Mo.**

W. D. Hubbard

Rank *Adj't*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*1st Lt. & Adj't from
Dec 15 1862. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
while Serg't Major
from Nov 1. 1862. to Dec
15-1862.*

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

H 16. S. M. Co. Mo.

H. S. Hubbard

Rank *Regt*, *Adjt*, *6* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. C. S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. D. Hubbard
Rank Regt Adj't, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service to
take effect from Dec 20,
1862. He having complied
with Rule IV Paragraph VIII
General Orders No. 618. War
Dept. Series 1862. Discharged
as Sgt major 6th Cav. M. S. M. to take
effect from Nov 30. 1862. by S. O. No
(over)

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

MAR 23

7479373

1891

151. Hd. Grs State of Mo.
Aug. 10. 1863.

H | 6.S.M. Can | Mo.

Walter S. Hubbard

Rank Adj't, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Can,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks On scout in Southern Mo
by S.O. No. 15. Hd. Qrs Dist.
Mo. Mo. Oct 14, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Coppist.

H 6 S.M. Car | Mo.

W.D. Haffard

Rank *Adjt*, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Acting asst Adjt*
Genl Dist S.W. Mo.
Springfield Mo. by S.O. No.
232. Hd. Qrs Dist S.W. Mo.
Nov 11. 1863.

Book mark:

Gusavis

No. 16.S.M. Car-1 Mo.

W. L. Hubbard

Rank Adj't, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Car,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with
13. Mo. Car. by G.O.
67. Hd. Qrs. Dist. 1.
W. Mo. Aug. 29-64

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

26 Mo. S. M. Car. | Mo.

H. S. Hubbard

Rank Adj't, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Gotg. asst. Adj't Genl
Dist S. W. Mo. Springfield
Mo. by S. O. No. 232. Ad.
for Dist S. W. Mo. Nov 11.
1863.

Book mark:

36 | 6. S. M. Car | Mo.

W. S. Hubbard

Rank Adjt., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Acting Asst Adjt.
Genl Dist. S. M. Car by
S. O. No 232. Hd. Qrs. Dist
S. M. Car. Nov. 14. 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

16 | 6. S. M. Car | **Mo.**

W. L. Hubbard

Rank Adjt, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Acting Asst Adjt
Genl Dist S.W. Mo.
by S.O. No 232. Hd. Qrs.
Dist S.W. Mo. Nov 11
1863.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Davis

HC 68 M. Car. **Mo.**

Walter D. Hubbard

Rank Adj't., Reg't Missouri 68 M. Car.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Pr. chg. Vet. Vol at
St. Louis Mo. by G.O.
No. 67. Hd. Qrs. Dist
SW. Mo Aug 29.
1864

Book mark:

GWD Davis

N | 6. S. M. Cav | Mo.

W. S. Hubbard

Rank Adj't, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Unitary with 13. Mo.
Cav. Vol 6, G.O. No. 67
Hd. Qrs Dist 20, Mo.
Aug 29. '64.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Davis

H | Co. S. M. Co. | Mo.

W. D. Hubbard

Rank Adj't., Co Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On duty, with 13" Mo
Cav. Vol by G.O. No. 67
Ad. for Dist M.V. Aug
29, 64.

Book mark:.....

H | *Co. S. M. Cav* | **Mo.**

Walter S. Hubbard

Rank *Adjt*, *Co* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav*,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered Out*
St Louis Mo. Sept
6. 64. to a except Pro-
motion.

Book mark:.....

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter E. Hubbard

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo., Mch., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Non Comm Staff
May 25, 1862

Book mark R. G. C. Home & equip. captured

E. B. Thompson

MAR 23

7482919

1891

Mar 14. 62. while engaged in
action with the enemy at Liberty
and horse killed and equipments
captured by the enemy while en-
gaged in action at Lone Jack mo.

August 16. 1862, deduct \$12.40
overpaid. Vide H. p. u - 84-1868
(see Fr + staff)

H. 16th Mo. **Mo.**
Walter D. Hubbard
Adj., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Sept 6, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st Lt
Adj. of 6th Cav. Mo. S. H.
to enable him to accept
promotion. Muster out to
take effect Sept. 6/64 over*

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478608

1891

No final payments
to be made to this of-
ficer till settlement of
his accounts. See
Art. 12 page '6 Ord,
Instructions

H. | 6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Walter D. Hubbard.
1st Adj., 6 Reg Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: B. 767. V.S. 1666.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 20, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
office is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 1st Lieutenant
and adjutant,
in, 6 Reg Missouri State
Militia Cavalry,
to take effect from December 1, 1862
to fill an original
vacancy.

Estabrook.

Hubbard, Walter D.,
Lieut. 1st Co., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>34</i>
Discharge Certificates	Prim. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>3</i>
Desertions	Rank <i>3</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. D. Hubbard

From
Headquarters State of Mo
Special Orders No 151

Discharging enlisted
men & for W. S. M. to
enable them to accept
promotions

Received at Headquarters
for W. S. M. Aug 26-1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 10th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 151.

I.... The following named enlisted men of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, are hereby discharged from the service to take effect from the date set opposite their respective names to accept promotions:

1. Sergeant Major Chas. D. Hubbard, from November 30th 1862, promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of said Regiment.

2. Sergeant Dwight M. Richard of company F. from March 12th 1863, promoted to 1st Lieutenant of said company.

By order of the Commander in Chief
(Signed) John B. Gray
Adjutant General

Commanding Officer
Br. Gen. M. W.

Official

Alexander Leary
Captain & A. A. Adj. Gen.

Hubbana 10

Head Quarters Dist of S. W. M. Co.
Springfield Mo Feb 1-1864

Commanding Officer
6th M.S.M. Cavalry

Sir I have the
honor to report that I am still
performing the duties of Acting Asst
Adjutant General at Head Quarters
District of S. W. M. Co. pursuant
to Special Orders No 232 series
of 1863 from these Head Quarters

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant
J. S. Hubbard
1st Lieut Adjutant
6th M.S.M. Cavalry

Hubbard M

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.
Springfield Mo August 29th 1864.

General Orders
No. 67

II. " " Lieut W. D. Hubbard, Adjutant
to 6th Cavalry, M. S. M., having been transferred
to the 13th M. S. Vol. Cavalry, is hereby relieved from
duty at these Head Quarters, & will report without
delay to Colonel C. C. Catherine, Commanding
13th M. S. Vol. Cavalry at Saint Louis Mo.

III. " " In relieving Lieut Hubbard
the General Commanding expresses to him, his
most sincere, & grateful acknowledgments, for the
prompt, efficient, faithful, & correct manner, in
which he has discharged the arduous, & responsible
duties of Assistant Adjutant General at these Head
Quarters for the past nine months.

Order of Adjutant General J. B. Sanborn
Wm F. Kittredge
6th Cavalry, Regt. Assistant Adjutant General,

I John E Mayo Captain Commanding 6th Cavalry
W.D.M. declare that Walter D. Hubbard 1st
Lieutenant and Adjutant 6th Regt Cavalry W.D.M.
received a Commission as such from the Governor
of Missouri dated December 15th 1862 to rank from
December 1st 1862, an original vacancy then ex-
isting in the Regiment; and that he Walter
D. Hubbard has made all proper efforts from
December 20th 1862 to be mustered in as 1st Lieut-
and Adjutant, but without success up to the
present date; that he has been on duty as
1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 6th Cavalry W.D.M.
from December 20th 1862, and has not, during
any portion of that time, been mustered for pay in any
other grade.

J. E. Mayo Captain

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Commdy 6th Con M.S. Dr

In witness whereof I have set my hand & official
seal of office this 29 day of August 1863

Wm D. Davis clk 6th Co 6th Meune
County Mo

I Walter D. Hubbard do declare that I received from the
Governor of Missouri a Commission dated December 15-1862
as 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 6th Regiment Cavalry M.S.M.
to rank from December 1st 1862, to fill an original
vacancy then existing in the Regiment. that I
have been on duty as 1st Lieut & Adjutant 6th Regt Cav
M.S.M. since the 20th day of December 1862 and have
not during any portion of that time been mustered
for pay in any other grades than no other
person has been mustered as 1st Lieut & Adjutant
6th Regiment Cavalry M.S.M. during that time. and that
I have made all proper efforts from December
20th 1862 to be mustered in as 1st Lieutenant
and Adjutant. but without success up to the present
time

Walter D. Hubbard. 1st Lieut.

Subscribed before me 3

John C. Cas M.S.M.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and official seal of office this 29th day of
August 1863

Wm. P. Davis clk County
Court Greene Co. Mo

Hubbard W.D.

Headquarters District of S.W.M.
Springfield Mo Dec 8-1863.

Colonel

I have the honor to report
that I am now on duty as
Acting Assistant Adjutant General
District of South West Missouri, at Spring
field Mo. by virtue of Par 3rd of Special
Orders No. 282, dated Headquarters District
of South West Missouri Springfield Nov
11-1863, a copy of which is herewith
enclosed.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant.

W. G. Hubbard.

1st Lieut Adjutant to Cavalry

M.S.M.

Col. C. C. Hathaway
Comdg. Co. M.S.M. Cavalry.

Letter, Recd. April 1st 1884

St. W. D. Hubbard
Springfield Ma

Date March 31st 1884

Headquarters Dist South West Mo.
Springfield Mo. March 31-1864
Colonel

I have the honor to report
that I am yet on duty
as Acting Assistant Adjutant General
District of South West Missouri
by virtue of Special Order No
282. dated Headquarters Dist-
of South West Mo. November
11-1863

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

W. B. Caldwell

1st Lieut & Adjutant General

Col E. B. Caldwell

Commanding 6th Cav W. S. Mo.

Springfield

W. B. Caldwell

Form. S.O. 151 Par. 1
Ad 2nd State of Mo.

Discharge of Sgt Major
W. Hubbard for
promotion & comm

Special order No 151

Rec'd

6th Mo. S. M. Cav



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St Louis August 10th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 151.

1. The following named enlisted men of the Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, are hereby discharged from the service, to take effect from the date set opposite their respective names to accept promotion:

1. Sergeant Major H. D. Hubbard, from November 30th 1862, promoted to 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant of said Regiment.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John W. Brown
Adjutant General

To
Supt Major H. D. Hubbard
6th Cavalry Mf. Mo.
This Regimental Commander

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF S. W. MO

SPRINGFIELD, Mo.

Nov 11 1863

SPECIAL ORDER.

no 232

3. Lieut H O Hubbard
Adjutant Gen^l W. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby
assigned to duty as Acting Assistant Adjutant
General at these Head Quarters and will
report without delay.

By order of Brigadier General Jackson.

Signy

H. G. Laurant

Col. O. O. Alden
Chief of Bureau Cavalry

Official copy

H. O. Hubbard
Assistant Adjutant General.

Hebburn WD
Adjt

Office Comm. of Musters Dept Mo
Benton Barracks Apl. 13th 1865

Comdg Officer
6th Cavry M. S. M.
Springfield Mo

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you
that Willis D Hubbard was mustered
out as 1st Lt and Adj^t. of 6th Cav M. S. M.,
Sept 6th 1864 and Mustered in as 1st Lt and
Adj^t. 13th Cavry Mo. Vol. Sept 7th 1864
by Capt John A Thompson A. C. M.
St Louis Mo

Very Respectfully,

Wk E Romeville
Colonel U. S. A.
C. M. Dept Mo

1868

Hubbard W.D.

Aug

Head Quarters District of S. H. M.
Springfield, Mo, November 11, 1863.

Special Order
No 282

3. Lieut. H. D. Hubbard, Adj.
6th M. S. M. Cavalry, is hereby assigned to duty as
Acting Assistant Adjutant-General at these
Headquarters, and will report without delay.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Santorn.

C. G. Lammant.

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Col. Catherwood.

944

Hutcherson George W.
Co D, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

945

Hutchings Abram F.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Abram F. Hutchings

Back Note.

See also

946

Hutchison William J.
Co K, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

C. Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

947
Hues Guyson
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	See Hughes	Guyson
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Book Mark:

See also

Huff 948
Jefferson
Co., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7483651
2 7484509

Book Mark:

See also

26 | 6 S.M. Co. | Mo.

Jefferson Huff

Pat, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri ^{State Militia} _{62d}

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: A Recruit Found
upon examination by
Surgeon not to be able
for service and dropped
from Rolls to Dec 22.
Enrolled June 1, 63 Versailles
Mo. (new upon service).
Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

H

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson Huff

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse since Enlistment.*

MD roll kept on which
found.
Book mark:

Harris

949
Huff Thomas Pvt

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477816	
2	7483650	
3	7483730	
4	7483823	
5	7483903	
6	7483989	
7	7484083	
8	7484169	
9	7484276	
10	7484467	
11	7478953	
12	7478968	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav.

Kc | 6 Cav | Mo.

Thomas B Huff

Port, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Imp.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jefferson City Mo., July 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.

Where Versailles Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 83 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 15 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

W D Tyler

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Thomas B. Huff,
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
Enlistment.

Book mark:

Harris
Coppied

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.
Thomas B. Huff
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

26

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Huff

Pvt.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:.....

Harris

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Thomas B. Huff
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Harris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Huff

Prk, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Huff

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & Equip'ts. from
Feb. 29/64. to Apr. 10/64.

Book mark:

Harris

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Huff
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as
Uet Vol. Not mustered
in. On detached ser-
vice at St. Louis, Mo.
Pay due for use of
horse & equipments
from Feb 25 to April 15/1864

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark
Coppied.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Huff
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Mo Vol Cav. by Dept Gen.
Ord No 134, Dated Aug 2,
1864. Pay due for use
and risk of horse from
Feb 29 to April 14, 1864.

Book mark:

26 | **6** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas B Huff
Pat, Co. b, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Mo. Cav. by Sept 9. 6. No.
124. dated St. Louis, Mo.
Aug. 2nd 1864

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

B.C. | 6 F. M. leave | Mo.

Thomas P. O'neff,
Priv., Co. B., 6 Reg't Missouri F. M. leave.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100;

pay due for use of horse

& equip. from Feb. 29, 64

to Apr. 20, 64. Discharged

by reason of recruitment

in 13th Me. Cav. in compli-

(over)

Book mark:

W. B. McArthur.

(249)

Copy

MAR 23

7478953

1891

ance with U. C. No. 12 8,
Ob'd Bro. Sept. No. July 22,
'64.

06 | C.P.M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas P. O'uff.
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri P.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 19, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100; pay
due for use of horse and
horse equip. 1 month. M.O. in
compliance with S.C. 191. He
left. service 1863, he having
re-enlisted in 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. McCarthy

Buff Thomas B

P. Co 6

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2623

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 31 1864

Name, Thomas B. Huff

Rank, Private

Where gone, Private Morgan

Length of Furlough, 21 days

to be 6th Army Medical

✓ 950
Huffaker, Washington
Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2nd Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481236	"
2	7481324	"
3	7481427	"
4	7481532	"
5	7481656	"
6	7481753	"
7	7481836	"
8	7481917	"
9	7481993	"
10	7482080	"
11	7482174	"
12	7482264	"
13	7482355	"
14	7482447	"
15	7482535	"
16	7482621	"
17	7482733	"
18	7482718	"
19	7478879	"
20	1814-Q-1889	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 1814-Q-1889

See also 13 Md. Cav.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Duffaker

2nd Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

March 1st, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8th*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louisville*

Period *During the war*
in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered 2nd*
Missouri March

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Vol. 18/4-2-8/1862*
12/8/2

G. H. K.
Coy.

SN | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Washington
Mr. B, Co. *B*, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington

2 Reg't Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. from volunteer - value \$70⁰⁰*

Book mark: _____

G. Fox
Copyright

H | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Washington Dyer
Wm. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington D. C.
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt & Co. 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished our
horse & equipments
until Oct 15th 1862*

Book mark:

G. J. H.
Copyright

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington, D.C.
Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried his horse
equipments to Oct.
15/1862*

Book mark:

W | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Washington Kuffner
Capt. Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
equipments since
Feb 22/63

Book mark: _____

G. H. Copyright

H. M. Co. + **Mo.**

Washington Dufferin
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri *in Can.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 14*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Washington Huffaker
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse &
Equipments since
last muster

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. H. H.
Coppied.

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Huffaker
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of
horse horse one
day unserviceable

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. H. H.

Copied

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Huffaker
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
& risk of horse from
July 1st Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358) J. Henderson
Clerk

H

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Huffaker
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipments from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63
Detained for duty in Com. Dept
by order no 24 U.S. Ins. Dist
S.W. Mo. Springfield Mo Oct
29/63

Book mark:

(155)

J. H. Anderson

Copied

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Knuffaker
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& Equipage from
Oct 31 to Nov 30/63

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson

H | 6 Car. Mo.

Washington Huffaker
Pr., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Car. Mo.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1864.

When enlisted

Mar 25, 1864.

When mustered in

June 9, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Credited to Haines
vill, Clinton Co., Mo.
6th District. Valued
in to take effect
from date of
reenlistment.

Book mark: 1814-2-59

Russell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Heuffaker
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip
ments from Oct 3/63
to Nov 30/63

Book mark:

J. H. Anderson
(258) Copyist

Mo.

OK, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On D. service

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

No

U S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Hufferaker
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On Det service
May 16. /61

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

No

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Kuffner
921, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He enlisted & transferred to
the 13th Mass. Cavalry by H. O. 1214
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo. H
Genl McAllister.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wilmington Hefflacher
 Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 St Louis Mo. Mo. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Feb 24, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded June 2nd 1864
 Aug 16. 62 in head Transferred
 to 13 Mo Cav. May 3. 64

Book mark: Vol. 1814-12 89 Mo. 12 89

E. B. Thompson

86 69 M. Cav. / Mo.
Washington Buffaker,
Cvt. Co. B, 6 Regt Missouri Cav.

Appears on a Detachment Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to
Clothing account:
Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100
Remarks: No horse discharged
as a vol. under prov.
of G. O. 191. Mar 1864.

Book mark: 1814 a-89.

G. H. McCarthy

H 6 S. M. Car mo
Washington Huffaker
Co. B, 6 Reg't 7th S. M. Car

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1814-a-1889

Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Mch 25, 1889.

See also let. 76. 13th Mo
Cov.

Burrhus

Huppaker, Washington
R.B., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

No. 2944

HEAD QUARTERS RECRUITING SERVICE,

St. Louis, June 16th 1864.

Name, Washington H. Harker

Rank, Private Co. "B"

6th Reg't. Inf. 2nd Div. 1st Mo. Vols.

Where gone, Missouri

Length of Furlough, Thirty days.

From,
Hd 25 Dist 6, W. Mrs
J. T. A. of Washpt
Huffaker Co. D
as Dec 16 to kept see
Inquiry at Springfield
Recd Oct 29 1863

Head Quarters District of S. H. Mo.
Springfield, Mo., October 29, 1863.

Special Order
No. 221

7... Plt. Washington Hubtaker, Co.

B. 6th M. & M. Cavalry, will report for duty to Captain Geo.
W. Lee, Commissary of Subsistence at Springfield.
Mr.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn
C. G. Larrick
Act. Adj. Genl.

Comdg Officer
6th M. & M. Cavalry

From.
Hd 25 July 1870
Return by W. Haffner
from Aug. with Post Office
Recd Aug 15 1870

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.
Springfield, Mo., November 16, 1863.

Special Order
No 237 3

4... Private Washington Huffaker
Co. B, 6th Mo. S. W. Cavalry, is hereby relieved from duty
at the office of Captain Bee, Com'y of Sub. and
will report to the Commanding officer of his
Company without delay.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sargison
W D Lubbed
1st Lt. & actg. Asst. Adj. Genl.

Comdg officer
6th Mo. S. W. Cavalry.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Washington Huffer
Private Company H.D.
6th Regiment of M. S. M. Cary
Volunteers at the battle of Seven Oaks
(Jackson vs. M^o)
Aug. 16th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Washington Haffaker
Rank, Private, Company K., Regiment, 6th M.S.M.
Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Long Jack. (Jackson Co. Mo.)
Nature of casualty, Wounded, - Slightly in Face
Date of casualty, Aug. 16th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th M.S.M. Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated Head Quarters
Lexington Mo. Aug. 21st 1862.

(Signed) M. V. James
Major 6th M.S.M.
Comdg. Detachment
Indep. Co. 106.

Smith Thompson
42278 Clerk.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and discharges. It is the duty of the recruiting officer, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officers (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in want, in all cases, receives payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office on evidence of muster-in. The Adjutant General's Office on evidence of muster-in, or evidence of service of mustered-in, of the man may be, will countermand both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Washington Buffaker Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 25 day of March 1864

Witness: A. S. Pera Washington Buffaker

No. 68

Washington Buffaker
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 25th 1864.
By A. S. Pera Lt.
6th Regiment of Missouri
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
6th Regt of Missouri
Discharged March 24th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Washington H. Haffaker born in Clinton County
in the State of Massachusetts aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Washington H. Haffaker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 25th day of March 1864
Before A. T. Baulie Lieut
6th Co. 2nd Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Haffaker
Asst. Surgeon
EXCHANGING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, he is fully qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet inches high.

A. T. Baulie
6th Co. 2nd Regt.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B,
the 25th day of March 1864, at Springfield
Regiment of Mass. Vols. Volunteers on

as not yet for service and attached for duty

John H. Haffaker
Asst. Surgeon
6th Co. 2nd Regt.

951
Huffman, Edward B.
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477938	
2	7487076	
3	7487164	
4	7487253	
5	7487340	
6	7487430	
7	7487520	
8	7487607	
9	7487692	
10	7487774	
11	7487852	
12	7498012	
13	7487947	
14	7498067	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward B. Huffman

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Jan 6, 1864.

Where born *Norfolk Virginia*

Age *29* years; occupation

When enlisted *July 29, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Warsaw Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the War* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 6, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Springfield*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warsaw Arsenal Co Mo*

5" dist Mo

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward B. Hoffman
1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments.
Detached.

Book mark: _____

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward B. Kaufman
Pt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments for the month
of Sept. 1863. Detached
service at Springfield.

Book mark:

Collings

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward B. Huffman
Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use
and risk of horse & horse
equipments.

Book mark: _____

Collings
(368) Original.

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward B. Hoffman.
Prt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
for 4 months.

Book mark: _____

Collings

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward B. Kaufman *
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100.
Pay due for use of horse
from Mar. 1, 1864 to Apr.
30, 1864.

* Name borne on roll in col-
umn of names present as E. B. Kaufman

Book mark:

Collings

Per Copies
Compr

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. B. Huffman

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse & horse equipments \$ 100.
Pay due for use of horse from March, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

5 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

C. T. Kuffner
C. T., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Value of horse & horse
equipments \$100
Horse pay due from
March 1st to Aug. 31/64*

Book mark: _____

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. S. Huffman

Cpt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse
& horse equipments \$100
Horse pay due from
June 20th 64 to Oct. 3rd 64.*

Book mark:

S. W. Crawford

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. B. Hoffman

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

and equipments \$100

Horse paid for from

June 20 to Dec 3 '64

Book mark:

E. B. Hoffman

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

E. B. Huffman
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &
horse equipments \$100
Length of time horse pay
due from June 24/65 to
Feb. 28/65

Book mark:

S. W. Rowland

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward B. Huffman

Plt., Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Detachment
Company

Muster Roll

for

May & Apr

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

(200)

Copied

17 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward B. Freeman
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Springfield Mo, Mo. 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit joined since
Original Organization
temporarily assigned to
Co. H' 6' M. & M. Cav.

Book mark: _____

SW Freeman

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward B. Huffman

Pvt.

Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment

Appears on *Detachment* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 7 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E

Book mark:

S. Merchant

Huffman, E.B.
P.E., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

E. B. Huffman

Private Company *E*

6th Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Brownville, Mo.*

Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *E. B. Huffman*
Rank. *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment. *6th*
Arm. *Cavalry*, State. *Mo. S. M.*
Place of casualty. *Boonville, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (slightly)*

Date of casualty. *Oct. 19th to Nov. 15th 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade. _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Nov. 15th 1864, folio 200.

Samuel Armstrong
9-29-76 Clerk.

952
Huffman Edward B.
Co E, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52

Deck Mark:

See also

✓ 953
Luggard, Richard B.
Co a, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17479586	"
17479676	"
17479775	"
17479875	"
17479963	"
17480046	"
17480130	"
17480212	"
17480307	"
17480403	"
17480500	"
17480593	"
17480690	"
17480708	"
17480845	"
17480979	"
17480863	"
17480973	"
17481145	"
1799-A-1879	"
1799-A-1879	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Desk No. 1722 X (EB) 1879

See also 13 Mo. Cav. Hb.

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Huggard

Pvt., Capt. Clark's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo., Feb. 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862.

Where Cameron, Mo.

Period years. During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: A. G. O. Feb. 18/79

over

MAR 23

7479586

1891

*See 1722 a.a.g.o. (E.B.)
1879.*

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Huggart

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted 4th
Cor'l May 1, & redu-
ced to ranks May
26, '62 Rec'd full
horse equipments
except blankets.

Book mark:

Sitter.

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Huggard.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Adjt 4th Corp'l
 May 1; reduced to
 rank May 26, 1862. Wound
 at Stone Lake & left
 at Lexington Mo. Aug. 17. 62
 Rec'd full horse eqpts. Own-
 ed his horse. Date horse
 brought into service Feb.

Book mark: (over)

Sitter.

MAY 23

7479775

1891

27, '62

Ho.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Huggard.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private, brought
his own horse in
service, owes for
eqpt. Advance
money paid by
Major Talbot, July
26, 1862 \$40.⁰⁰*

Book mark:.....

Sitter.

70

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Haggard.

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private has his own horse & own equip't Provost Marshal Clerk.

Book mark:

Sitter.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Huggard.

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and risk of horse.

Book mark:

Sitter.

76. '6 S.M. Cav. Mo.

R. B. Huggard.
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missouri;
Ray County.

Book mark:

H | *S.M.*
6 Cav. | *Mo.*

R. B. Kuggard
Put, *S.M.* Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk*
of Keane.

Book mark:

Floyd

H6

S.M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Huggard

Put

S.M.
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of horse.

Book mark:

Floyd

H

S. M.
6 Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Huggard

Put

S. M.
, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Kansas Pay is due since
last muster.

Book mark:

Lloyd

16 | S.M. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

R. B. Kuggan
S.M.
Pet., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No one pay due since
last muster. On detached
service since Oct. 6, 1863

Book mark:

(358) Floyd Copyright

H6

S.M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Huggard

Put

S.M.,
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Horse Pay due 2 months.

Book mark:

Floyd

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Huggard

Put, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse paid 4 months
orderly to Major King 6 M. S.
M. Cav, since last muster.

Book mark:

Plenty

Mo. 6th S. H. Cav. | Mo.

Richard B. Huggard
Plt., Co. 4, 6th Reg't Missouri S. H. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk

of Horse from Oct. 31-63

to Feb. 28-64. Clothing

pay due from Feb. 28/63

to Feb. 28/64. Amount of

Clothing not settled \$60.00
(over)

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478708

1891

Stoppage for dam-
ages to horse &c. \$ $1\frac{79}{100}$

Discharged and
mustered out by virtue
of enlistment as
Veteran Volunteer in-
der provisions of G. O.
No 191 Series 1863 War
Department.

Valuation of horse
\$80.

K 1 6 Can. Mo.

Richard Buzzard
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo. Feb 29, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Richard Buzzard
Co. A, 6th Dist. Mo.
Mustered in to take
effect from date of
re-enlistment

Book mark:

Bussell

HL

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

R. B. Huggard

Pat

Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Horse Pay due 2 months,
Reenlisted as Veteran Soldier
Feb 27, 1864 & mustered in
Feb 28, 1864. On duty as orderly
to Maj King since last
muster.*

Book mark:

Lloyd

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard B. Nuggard

Det., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due 2 mos. & 6 days.*

*Reenlisted as Vete. Feb. 27/64.
Mustered Feb. 28/64. First
installment Vete. bounty &
one month's advance paid.
On detached service since May 10/64.*

Book mark:

Tabler

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Nuggard

Pat., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay due 2 mos.
6 days.*

*Transferred to 1st Mo. Vol. Regt.
by G.O. No. 124. Sept. mo.*

Book mark:

Tables

Or | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard B. Saggard
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13 Mo. Cav
Vol. 1 & Co. 127 Del. Mo

Book mark: _____

Transferred by Co. of
E. H. B. 1864

H. | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Huggard,
, Co. A, 6th Reg^t Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1722. A. 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 17, 1879.

Returned to commanding
Sept. 13, 1865.

[Signature]

H. | 6th M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Huggard,

Co. A, 6th Reg. M. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1722. A. 1849.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 16, 1849.

Severely wounded
in right leg in action
at Lane Fork, Mo.,
Aug. 16, 1862.

Severely wounded
in arm in action
at Glasgow, Mo.,
Oct. 15, 1864.



Kuggart, R.B.

Cal.

6 Mo 8 M Cav.

6

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates /

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders 2

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

St. Louis, Oct. 17 1862

Order for Transportation No. 49.

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons

A. Q. M.

For transportation of Pvt R. S. Huggard

Co. 6th Cav. M. P. M.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Sedalia Mo.

On account of Returning to Duty.

Recd Fr. Dist. L. M. M.
Springfield Mo. May 2/64
Specie order
No 118

Proven R. B. Wiggard
with 6 men Car. is
being returned from
day as order for
Major King & well
report to his Co for
order.

Recd May 2/64

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo.

May 2nd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 118

Private Richard B. Huggart
Co "A" 6th Mo. S. M. Cav. is hereby relieved
from duty as Order in Major A. A. King
District Inspector District of South West Mo.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

M. S. M. Cav.

M. S. Sanborn

Lt. And Act. Asst. Adjutant General

Huggard, Richard
A⁶ 6 in. S. M.

Leav

Head Quarters District South West Missouri.

SPRINGFIELD Office Inspector Genl May 5th 1864.

Private Richard Kuggard. Co. A 6th
M.S. Cavalry having been relieved by S.O.
No. 118 Head Quarters Dist S.W. Mo. do Orderly
at this Office, will report immediately to the
Commanding Officer of his Regiment for duty.

By Order of

Justin G. King

Maj and Inspector General Dist S.W. Mo.

Recd at Springfield
May 5th 1864

Huggard Richard
C. A. C. Mo. Cong.

HEADQUARTERS POST OF SPRINGFIELD, MO.
Springfield. Aug 11 1862.

Special Order
No 22

IV- Pri Richard Huggart
Co "A" 6th Mo Cav is hereby returned
from duty at these HQ In es Orderly
and will report to his command
for duty without delay

By order of
Maj Campbell
Candy put

Recd. by Quartermaster
J. M. Adams

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting statement of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the statement of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, receive payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A master is not sent, in all cases, to all cases, to that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding of recruit, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Richard Hoggan do hereby
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
No Recruit, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

Given at Springfield, Mo
the 27 day of February 1864
Witness:
Sgt. J. Mc. Adams Richard Hoggan

27 enlistment; last served in Company 24
Co. 24 Reg't 119th
Discharged July 1864 1864.

Richard Hoggan
Enlistment at Springfield, Mo
February 27 1864
By Sam'l B. Smith Capt. 119th
Regiment of Miss. Inf.

No. 1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Richard Huggard born in Ireland Co Kerry

in the State of Ireland aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 27th day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Huggard do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo

this 27th day of February 1864, } Richard Huggard

Before John H. Quinn Esq

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Edwin Ober

Aug 4th 1864

EXAMINER SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Huggard

personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5' 10" feet

6 1/2 inches high.

Saml C. Lusk

6th Regt Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.M. 1864)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 4th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 27th day of February 1864, at Springfield Mo

John H. Quinn
Esq
Notary Public

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

P. D. Huggart
Private Company A.
6th Regiment of M. S. M.
Volunteers at the battle of Long Jack
(Jackson Co. Mo.)
Aug. 16th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, R. D. Huggart
Rank, Private, Company A., Regiment, 6th Ill. S. M.
Arm, Cavalry, State, Ill.
Place of casualty, Long Jack (Jackson Co. Ill.)
Nature of casualty, Wounded, - severely in right leg.
Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

and
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ill. S. M. Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Head Quarters,
Lexington, Mo. Aug. 21st 1862.

(Signed) M. V. Barnes
Major 6th Ill. S. M.
Comdg. Detachment
Index 10. 106.

Wm. Thompson
4. 20. 78. Clerk.

954

Hughart Jos. W. J.
Co. *4th*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

955
Hughart, James H. Jr.
Co F., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

3 Augent. In Mr Augent
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7 4 8 8 0 2 4

2 7 4 8 8 1 1 7

3 7 4 8 8 2 1 3

4 7 4 8 8 3 0 3

5 7 4 8 8 3 9 0

6 7 4 8 8 4 7 1

7 7 4 8 8 5 5 1

8 7 4 8 8 6 4 9

9 7 4 8 8 7 2 9

10 7 4 8 8 8 0 3

11 7 4 8 8 8 9 3

12 7 4 8 8 9 8 3

13 7 4 8 9 0 7 5

14 7 4 8 9 1 6 6

15 7 4 8 9 2 5 5

16 7 4 8 9 3 4 4

17 7 4 8 9 4 3 2

18 7 4 8 9 4 8 5

19 7 4 8 9 5 3 7

20 7 4 7 8 5 1 9

21 7 4 8 9 5 8 8

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas W. Y. Heyward
2d *Sgt.*, Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chickering Mo., April 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *April 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 28, 1861*.

Where *Camden*

Period *1 1/2* years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

J. W. Heyward

Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James W. Y. Hughart
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered as Sgt*
April 10, 62. Own horse
contracted to be
valued at \$70.00. Has
had horse of his own
in service from Dec. 28, 61, to
April 10, 62. Indebted for
horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. L. Stewart
(1862) Copied.

St

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. J. Huggart
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sgt. at Sedalia,*
with 9th. Mustered as 3 Sgt.
April 1862.
Owne horse & owes
for horse equipage.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Huggart

St | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Y. Sughart
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Owns his horse
& equipments.

Book mark:

J. Stewart
Copyist.

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. W. H. Hughart
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns horse & horse equipments.*

Book mark:

J. W. H. Hughart
Copyist.

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joe W. Dugan
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Quartermaster
& equipments.*

Book mark:

(186)

J. W. Dugan
Clerk

St 63 McCary Mo.

James M. V. Hughson
1st Sgt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd. 1st Sgt.
March 163.

Book mark:

J. M. V. Hughson
(889) Copyist.

76

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Y. Hughes

2nd Serg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Marnd & Apr^l*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
3rd Serg't Mo. 16/63 furnished
horse & equip't from Feb. 28/63 to
Apr. 30/63

Book mark:

Estell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jas. W. Y. Haughart

2d Sers/Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 2d Mo. Sers 1st Mar 16 '63. Furnished horse & equip from Apr 30 '62 to June 30 '63*

Book mark:

Collected

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. V. Houghart
2nd Supt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned his horse & left*
from June 30 63 to Aug 9 63
On detached service at Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Cothrell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Y. Hays
2nd S. M. Cav., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqts*
from Aug 31 63 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

Cottrell

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Y. Haghart
Dr. Surgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with regts*
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

Cottrell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Y. Hogarth

2^d M. Sergt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipment
Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64

Book mark:

Atwell

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Y. Herbert
2nd Reg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for services
of horse from Feb. 29 64 to
Apr. 30 64

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

22 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. H. Hargrave
D. M. Coy. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 2 1864 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 160 ⁶⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
from Feb. 2 1864 to June 30 1864

Book mark: _____

Castell

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

JAMES W. M. BUGHART.

2nd S., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *05* for *C. C. & L. Co.*

Lost

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipments
from Feb 29/64 to Aug 1/64
On furlough in North Mo.
since Aug 12/64*

Back mark: _____

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. [unclear]
2nd Lt. Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equip.
from June 20/64 to July 21/64*

Book mark:

6 | **S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James O. G. Hugbart
2nd Lt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864) Sumner *Copied*

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. H. H. H. H.

2nd Sqn, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 21 1864* to *Feb 25*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James M. H. H. H.

H. | 6th Sth Mth Car | Mo.

James H. J. Doughart
2nd Sth Co. 4th, 6th Reg't Missouri Sth Mth Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mch 31 to apr 4, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jennings

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. V. Loughart.

2nd Sgt, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield mo., *Apr 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 9*, 1865.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *38* ^{*29*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was Sgt from Apr 10/62*
to March 16/63. Was appointed
2nd Sgt March 16/63 & rank from
March 1/63.

Book mark: _____

Hugh

Co *Fif.*

Aug.

1 74 792
2 74 792
3 74 792
4 74 792

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

955
Hughes Benjamin F
Co Ff, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Anger. Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

17479229	25
17479251	27
17479265	28
17479320	29
0	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

Book Mark:

See also

H. C. S. M. Car **Mo.**

B. F. Hughes.

Rank Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis June 28, 186 2.

Muster-in to date May 14, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 186 2.

Where Cameron Mo

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Surgeon from May
14, 1862.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis
Clerk

16 6. S. M. Co. Mo.

B. F. Hughes

Rank Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Surgeon from
May 14, 1862. On
detached service at
Bedalia Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Mo. 6. S. M. Car Mo.

Benz P. Hughes

Rank Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Resigned & resignation
accepted Oct 24/62 per
S.O. No 192. Hd. Qrs.
State of Mo.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

26 6 S. M. Car **Mo.**

B. F. Hughes,

Rank Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for Dated April 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Surgeon from Moh
14. 1862. Resigned
Oct 24. 1862.

Not home on m d roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Hughes, B. F.
Surgeon, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

12/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 131
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sidaliu. Mo.
Aug. 3rd 1862

Hughes. B. F.
Sugr. O^r lowly. m s. m

Making statements in regard
to his leaving the Hospital
with the ass. surgeon and going
to Georgetown without leave.

C. D. Dist of Mo Aug 4, 62

Salt Hospital

Idaho Mar. Aug. 3rd 1882

Brigadier General Schfield

I requested you by telegraph
yesterday evening to suspend action in my case until you
give me a hearing. I shall now take the liberty of
making my statement. Over more than two weeks
past I have been suffering the most excruciating
pain from an "indolent" Abscess in the right scapula.
During the period mentioned I have not slept one
hour except when under the influence of opiates, and
have scarcely taken food enough to sustain the powers of
nature. In truth I became so enfeebled that it was
with difficulty that I could walk through the wards
of the hospital. I found that the anxious clamor
of the hospital, and the almost insane importunities
of those outside who were clamoring for certificates of
disability to avoid enlistment under the late act, -
were more than my physical strength could bear;
so on Monday evening last I told Col. Patterson
that I thought of retiring from duty a few days until
I should recover sufficiently to perform the duties
my office with comfort to myself and justice to
those under my charge. He made no reply
in fact seemed to pay no attention to what I
was saying. On the following morning

(Tuesday) I sent for Dr. Clawson the Assistant Surgeon and gave him charge of the Hospital for the time being, and told him that I was going to rest a few days; he advised me as a physician to do so, and added that I had better go to Georgetown where I would have the double advantage being with my family and also of avoiding outside annoyances. I did not obtain special permission from Col. Catbourn that morning because I could not find him and he is so expected to return in less than two days, but in this I was disappointed. I left the Hospital exactly at noon Tuesday morning and returned Friday morning because on account of rain I could not get a conveyance home. There are some of the facts in the case. I might mention more but the pain of writing is so intense and the time so short that I must desist.

I have the honor to be

Very Truly,

Wm. H. Hays

Br. Dr. Hays

Surgeon & Hy. Genl.

192. Can. 4.
Hd. Qu. State of Mo.
St. Louis, Oct. 24 '62

S. O.
No. 192

Resignation of
Surgeon Hughes
6th Cavalry, M. S.
M.

Recd. Oct. 25.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

Oct 24th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 192

IV

The resignation of P. F. Hughes of the
Sixth Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from Oct 3. 1862

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

W. D. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

Copy sent per Loan
County Central District
Jefferson City

1924 G.O. State of Mo
Oct 24. 62

So. 192

accepts resignation of
B. F. Hughes

6 M. S. M. Cav.

Mo



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

Oct 24th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 192

IV

The resignation of A. F. Hughes of the
Sixth Regt of Cavalry Missouri State Militia is hereby
accepted, to take effect from Oct 23 1862

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

W. D. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

Col. B. C. Catheywood
Comd'g 6th Cavalry Regt
Idalia

Resignation of

B. F. Hughes Surgeon
6 Regt ^{Pa} M. S. M.

Resignation of Surgeon
B. F. Hughes
6 Regt M. S. M.

Memorandum

Has Dr. J. A. of Mo
Adjt Genl Office
St Louis Oct 8 1862

In the last time this is returned to
Col. Balthazard conveying the
information that all papers should
and must be sent up through the
Division Head Quarters. This information
has been given Col. Balthazard so
often that having Col. B. to be
an officer of intelligence is looks very
much like a contempt of authority
By order of the ^{Genl} Word

Adjt Genl

The Dr. Balthazard
Respectfully informs
Dr. Hughes he just re-
ceived from division order
he has been before a Board
of examination, & has no
information of the pending
of the Board -
Col. Balthazard
has sent up the
order of the division

Recd at St. Louis, Oct 10, 1862

Head Quarters Seaside
Mo Oct 6th 1862

Col. Wm. L. Wood
Act Asst. Genl Mo,

Sir, I have
the honor herewith to tender my
Resignation as Surgeon 6th Regt Cal
M & M,

Very Respectfully
Yrs obt Servt.

B. C. Hughes
Surgeon 6th Regt Cal M & M

In Sch office I
the Report of
medical officers
was called last
night - to examine
these surgeons &
act

New Dis Sedalia
June 29th 1862
Rec'd forwarded through
Regal Surgeon Central
District Mo -

El Elwherwood
Col Indg Post

H. A. Leno Cuddis Mo
Sept 2nd 1862
Respectfully referred to Brig
Genl S. P. Schofield for his
consideration

T. A. Jotten
Brig. Genl
Cand Dis.

H. A. Leno Dis. of Mo.
July 2 1862
Respectfully referred
to Dr. Hodge, Presdt.
of Medical Board.
W. Schofield
Brig Genl

of Colonel Calkins
would make
specific changes
against Surgeon
Hughey. I will
take an inquiry
into the facts

Respectfully
Thos. D. Miller
Major &
Med. Dir. - Mo.

July, 3rd 1862,

Sealock June 29th 1862

Dr

I would respectfully call
your attention to the surgeon of the
Sixth Regt Cal Mus. Dr Hughes.

He has been lately appointed & I am
of the opinion that a more complete
Anesth. man would, I have noticed
an operation of his, which no
good Butcher would be guilty of
I notice also that the Patients under
his care do not seem to improve.
I feel it my duty to report the
matter, As a surgeon ^{of the} ~~the~~ ^{changes} is a very
good & successful surgeon & so far
superior to his chief - that I do
not think it justice to the latter -

To

Dr Wright
Medical Director

Very Resp. yr obt. servt

E. Cleaveland
Col. Army Post

Head qrs Indian
Sept 27 1862

Surgeon B. F. Hughes
6 Regt Cav Mo
will proceed to St Louis
Mo. in obedience to
the within order

By order

E. L. Castlemore
At Camp Post.

I hereby extract and
Post

The within named Surgeon
B. F. Hughes has appeared
before the Medical Board
and has been examined
and found
Oct 2 1862

J. H. Brown,
Surgeon
& Pres of Board
of Examiners

Assistant Surgeon General's Office

St. Louis, Mo. September 19th 1862

Sir,

Allegations of inefficiency on the part of
Surgeon B. F. Hughes of your Regiment
having been made, and referred to Washington
for action & quote endorsement made there.

"I would suggest that Dr B. F. Hughes"
"be ordered to present himself before the"
"Medical Board now in session at St. Louis."
"for examination".

Should the exigencies of the service
permit, you will order Surgeon Hughes to
appear before the Board now in session here.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

By Order

B. E. Fryer

Act Surgeon U.S.A.

Col. Catherwood,

6th Mo. Cavalry.

Benj. Y. Hughes

Recd May 24th
1862



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, May 24. 1862.

SPECIAL ORDER

No. 69

So much of General Orders No 22, Current Series from these Head Quarters, as apoints C. C. Tibbets as Surgeon, Sixth Regiment of Cavalry, M & M and Benjamin F. Hughes as Surgeon, Seventh Regiment of Cavalry, M & M, is hereby revoked.

C. C. Tibbets is hereby appointed Surgeon, Seventh Regiment of Cavalry, May 1 1862, and Benjamin F. Hughes Surgeon, Sixth Regiment of Cavalry, May 17. 1862.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Wm H Wood Col

Acting Adjutant General

Col E C Catherwood
Comdg 6th Cav M & M

Scitola June 25th 1868.

Dr

I would call your attention
to the Surgeon of the Sixth Regt. Inf. Dr.
Dr. Hughes; he has been lately appointed
& I am of the opinion that a more
complete Quack never lived. I have per-
formed an operation; amputation of his
which no good butcher would be guilty
of; I noticed also that the Patients
under his care do not seem to improve.
I feel it my duty to report the matter
Assistant Surgeon J. W. Clanges,
is a very good and successful Surgeon
and so far superior to his chief, that
I do not think it justice to the latter.

Very Respect. Yrs. att. servt.

E. C. Catherwood

Dr. Wright,

Col. Comdg. Post.

Medical Director,

General.

Can I place my asst. Surgeon
in charge the Post Hospital, relieving the
the Surgeon. Three men have died under
his charge since he came here. I have
already reported the Surgeon for mal-practice
in the performance of an operation done
at the Hospital here

Very Respect. Yrs. att. servt.

To Brig. Gen. James Totten C. Br. Catherwood,
Comdg. Central Division, (Col. Comdg. Post.

(Copy)

Head Quarters at Sedalia
June 28th 1868.

Special Order

No. 6

1 Surgeon Hughes of 6th Regt.
M.S.M. will report for duty at the
Hospital Tent at Camp of his Regt.

2 Surgeon J. W. Chandler
6th Regt. Cav M.S.M. will assume charge
of the Post Hospital in relief Surgeon
Hughes

By order of
E. C. Leatherwood
Col. Comdg. Post.

J. H. Shelby.

St & Post Adjutant

Official

(Copy)

Sedalia July 31/62
Col C. C. Catherwood

Reports that Surgeon Hughes
has left his Post without
permission & has been away
2 days. Oct 56
1862

Hd. Qrs. Central Div. Mo.
Jefferson City Aug 1st 1862

Respectfully forwarded
for the information &
possible Schofield and
action at Hd. Quarters State,
recommending that
Surgeon Hughes be
mustered out of service.

The Hon.
Brig. Genl
Camp Sec

Recd Aug 1st 1862

Hd. Qrs District of Mo.
Aug 12. 1862

Respectfully returned
to Brig Genl Forten
with recommendation
that this case be
investigated by his
Brigade Surgeon.
Charges of incompetency
were, not long ago,
preferred by Col. Cather-
wood against Surgeon
Hughes, indicating
either gross unfitness
for his position or
the part of Surgeon
Hughes or personal
animosity on the
part of Col. Catherwood.
The matter requires
such investigation as
a competent Medical
officer alone can give.
S. J. Schofield
The Surgeon.

Pt 40 + 110

N. Des. S. H. Division No.

Springfield Aug 29th 1862

J. G. Porter Brigd Surgeon

Re: Let relation to Certain Cases
brought against Surgeon Wright
by Col. Catterwood 6th Regt. Va. I. M.

N. Des. S. H. Division No.

Springfield Aug 29th 1862

Re: Let. of. forwarded for the
consideration & action of Regt
Genl. J. M. Schofield Comdy
District of Missouri

W. F. Follen
Regt Genl
Capt

Wm. D. Smith (Genl)
J. G. Porter (Surgeon)

Head Quarters South Western Division of Mo
Springfield Aug 29th 1862

General

I have the honor to report
that in accordance with your in-
structions, while at Sedalia Mo.
I made a thorough investigation of
the charges preferred by Col C. C. Batherwood
Commanding the 6th Regt M.S.M., against
Surgeon B. F. Hughes. attached to the same
Regiment.

The charge preferred on the 31st
July 1862 in point of fact is essentially
true. Surgeon Hughes did leave his Regt
without leave. There are however several
extenuating circumstances connected
with the fact. 1st Dr Hughes at the time
was entirely unfit for duty, because of
a large abscess on his side.

2nd He approached Col Batherwood in the
presence of witnesses, stated his condition,
informed him that the Assistant Surgeon
could easily attend to all the wants

of the sick in the command, and requested permission to go to his home, between two and three miles distant from the Post, stating that if his services were at all needed he would return as soon as notified of the fact. Col Leatherwood made no reply. Dr Hughes acting upon what I am informed is a common custom in the Regt to, with preferring a request and acting upon it without waiting for the consent or dissent of the Col. left for his home where he remained for two or three days, returning as soon as he was fit for duty.

In regard to the letter of Col Leatherwood dated at Sedalia Mo June 29th 1862 And addressed to Dr Wright Medical Director (a copy of which is herewith inclosed) in which he refers to an operation performed by Surgeon Hughes. I have to remark, that the charges preferred by Col Leatherwood are highly unjust, and the Col is either totally ignorant of what constitutes good Surgery or intentionally malignant, And moreover he has permitted himself to be guilty of using gross epithets

towards Surgeon Hughes entirely beneath
the character of a gentleman & officer.

The operation to which he refers I
have carefully examined, and in no
particular do I find the evidence of
a want of skill or judgment on the
part of Surgeon Hughes.

The Monthly Reports of the
sick and wounded under the care of
Surgeon Hughes compare favorably with
those of other Surgeons of the division.
And from a careful personal inspection
of the Post Hospital under Surgeon Hughes'
care, and from frequent inquiries of the
officers & patients of the Hospital, I am forced
to the conclusion that Col Catherwood's
fault does not consist in his knowledge of
what is due to sick & wounded men.

I am Sir very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

J. G. Porter

Brigade Surgeon.

3^d Brigade MS.M.

Brig Genl S. A. Foster

Camp Near Harpersburg Mo
Sept 8th 1862

I certify that I was present & witnessed an operation at the Post Hospital in the month of June by Surgeon Hughes Sixth Regt Can. M.S. Mo. upon a private of the above Regt, who had injured two of his fingers by the accidental discharge of his gun. Said private was to the best of my judgment kept under the influence of chloroform not less than thirty minutes & from which he could never recover. I have performed & witnessed many operations in surgery, but never before witnessed so bringing a job. he was not even able to finish the job he had begun, which was however done by another Surgeon called in. which accounts for the present good appearance of the operation. I could describe the operation in detail if required. In addition to the above another private of the same Regt. came near losing his life by the bringing & reckless use of the cautery by Surgeon Hughes. which can be easily established by several who witnessed the operation.

John W. H. Clawges
Asst Surgeon
6th Canl Regt M.S. Mo.

Oct 77

Dear Hannsberg Mo
Sept 8. 1862

Wetherwood. C. C. Col
Comd & Regt. Cal. M. S. M

In reply to the report of Surg
Porter. say that Surgan Hughes
never asked permission to leave
and all the statements he (Colm
Cathura) made were told him by the
Asst Surgon & Hospital at Elford.
and enclose a letter from the
Asst Surgon.

One enclosed.

Please return these
papers -

16. On Oct of Mo. Sept 12. 1862

Area 200 in the Field
Near Warrenton Sept 8th 1862

(Colonel)

In reply to the report of
Surgeon Porter, in reference to my Complaint
to Surgeon Hughes. I would state that Surgeon
Hughes never asked permission of me to
leave his Post, nor did I know he was
gone, until the second day, when Asst Surgeon
Clawges recd permission from St Louis to visit
his home, & informed me that Surgeon Hughes
was absent. In regard to the operations
spoken of. I took the evidence of the
Asst Surgeon, Hospital Steward, & others, who
witnessed them & whose letter I enclose
you. As to the examination of the Case
by Dr Porter, I would state that in the
examination, he never enquired of me who
were the Parties to examine, nor did he tell
me that he intended to examine into the
Case. Again Dr Clawges tells me that he

did not say one word to him nor
ask him or Hospital Steward about the
matter - what I stated, I had every reason
to believe & do still believe to be a fair
& impartial statement - I had no other inter-
est than that of the men, whose lives
are at stake - & felt it my duty to report
same -

I am Sir Very Resp^t yr obt^t Serv^t
Celestine Wood

For Col C. W. March 3 } Col Amag 6th Regt Cav Mass
Apt Adyt-General }

Sedalia Aug 2/62
To B. L. Hughes Surgeon

Statement in regard to his ab-
senting himself from the Post
without leave.

Ad. Qrs. Central Div. Mo.
Jefferson City Aug 29/62

Respy forwarded for
consideration at the
Head Quarters of the State

11-67	Th. J. Allen
Mr. J.	Bryd. Genl
	Chas. J. J.

Please return these
papers -

Red Aug 29/62

Post Hospital
Accident August 2, 1862

Brigadier General Totten
Central District - Va

Having been informed, that I was reported to your head quarters as absent from this post without leave, I deem it proper to state the simple facts in the case. For more than two weeks past I have been suffering severely from an abscess in the right axilla during all that time I have not slept except when under the influence of opiate. Have had no appetite, often not eating any thing at all, for two or three days at a time. The intensity of the pain, has entirely prostrated my nerve-powers. In this situation I concluded, on last Tuesday to retire from the active duties of the Hospital, until I should sufficiently recover to resume them with comfort to my self, and aid justice to those under my charge. Accordingly on Tuesday morning I sent for the Assistant Surgeon (Dr. Clainger), and gave him charge of the sick and wounded in hospital. (I will here state that Col. Catherinewood was aware of my intention for I had mentioned it to him the day previous. Though at the time he made no objection, - indeed appeared to pay no attention to what I was saying.) When I gave (Dr. Clainger) charge of the hospital I told him I was

going to rest a few days and try and recuperate,
he advised me to do so; and further remarked that
I had better go to Georgetown, (3 miles) where I would
have the double advantage of being with my family,
and of shunning those who were constantly pressing
me to furnish them "certificates of disability," to avoid enlistment
under the late orders. To get rid of these and kindred
annoyances, and to procure that amount of rest-
and quiet- which my shattered nerves and wasted
physical powers imperiously demanded, I retired from
the hospital on Tuesday morning, without so much as
dreaming that I was incurring upon my head the
sore displeasure of our Col. (C. D. M.) riding.
I have submitted the facts, (at least a part
of them) and will leave you to draw your
own inferences.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully,

Respectfully,
B. H. Hughes

Surgeon & Reg. Com. M. S. M.

Hug
Co./E.,

Co. *12*

Capita

1	7477
2	749
3	749
4	749
5	749
6	749
7	749
8	749
9	749
10	749
11	749
12	749
13	749
14	749
15	749
16	3288
17	3665
18	3152.
19	477.

649

249

749

749
512

1. 4 2 9 0

749

749

749

749

12 749

749
719

750

1958

73665

u 3/52.

出生 777

Book Mark 

See also.

Hughes. Ch.

Co. *H.*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

7477778	1
7494264	2
7494344	3
7494421	4
7494498	5
7494578	6
7494658	7
7494737	8
7494821	9
7494903	10
7494986	11
7495069	12
7495151	13
7495269	14
7495284	15
32884810	16
36655011	17
3152-1851	18
47778349	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark

Alpen 27. 1864.
3152-1851.

See also 3 Cav M. S. M.

Co. 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Hughes,
Capt. K/6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *35* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Where born *Harrison Co., Ind.*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan. 11*, 1862.

Where *Rail Co. Mo.*

By whom *A. Allen* *during the war Mo*; term *1* y^{rs}.

Remarks:

A. Castle

5 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Hughes
Capt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*
for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo.

Period war years.

Mustered in:

When Jan 13, 1862.

Where Whiticothe Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

Book mark: 2152-VS-1881.

N 100 *S. M. East* Mo.

Ch. Hughes

Capt., Co. *B*, 6 *State militia*
Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for, dated *Apr. 27th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sent from*
Apr. 26/63

Book mark:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ch Hughes

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On a scout since*
Apr. 26 1863

Book mark:

Morgan

H 6 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eli Hughes

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morgan
Copyright

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli Hughes

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *In arrest.*

Was mustered at original organization of Company; never mustered since promotion.

Book mark:

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli Hughes.

Capt., Co. B, 6. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 35 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Sept 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where.....

Period During year the War.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Credited to 4th Congl Dist.
Mo. Promoted from 1st Lieut
Co. B. 3^d Cav. M.S. M. (now
Co "K" 6th Cav. M.S. M.) (over)

Book mark : This muster is (over)

J. W. Hall

MAR 23

7477778

1891

Remarks:

and mustered in as Capt.
Co "K" 6th Cav. M.S. M.
by virtue of a Commission
from his Excellency H. R.
Sawyer, Gov. of Mo., dated
St. Louis Aug. 8th 1862 to
fill vacancy vice A.
Allen promoted. Muster
in takes effect from August
10th 1862, he having complied
with Rule 11. Par 8. G. O.
No 48. War Dept. Current series.

Book Mark:

Changed and dated from
Aug. 10th 1862. By
order. See letter marked
Hpn-27-1864.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli Hughes
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *under arrest.*

Book mark:.....

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Hughes

Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Stop. of Aug. rolls 1862*
of \$32.40 for erroneous
muster of R. B. Clark
made on June rolls 1862
and was stopped on B.
Clark on April rolls
1863.

Book mark:

Morgan
Copyright

K

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Hughes

not stated

Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 186*4*

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Stoppage on August roll 1st of \$32⁴² for erroneous muster of R. B. Clark, private, in June rolls, 1862, and was stopped on R. B. Clark private in April rolls, 1863.

Book mark:

Morgan

11 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Eli Hughes
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Hughes

Sapt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Detained on Gen
Court martial at Spring
field Mo. by Special order
No 108 Hd Qrs Dis S.M. Mo.
apl. 22/64*

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Hughes

Capt. Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N.H. Pogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Hughes

Capt.; Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Hughes

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was mustered in
1st Lt. Jan. 13/62 at the
organization of the Co.
Promoted from 1st Lt. to
Capt. & rank from Aug.
10/1862*

Book mark:

N. H. Bogan

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Hughes

Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Abv: Mar 1863 Present
Apr 1863. absent on
scout from 28/63
May 1863. Present
June to Aug 1863. absent
in arrest since June
1863 Jefferson City
Mo by order Maj.
Allen 6 bar M.D.M.
Sept 1863. absent in arrest
at Springfield Mo
Oct 1863. absent in arrest
Nov 1863. absent on scout
since Nov 23/63 - was
rel'd to duty Nov 11/63 by
O.O. No 232
Dec 1863. absent on Military
Commission since Dec 16/63
Jan 1864. absent on scout
since Jan 26/64
Feb 1864. absent. scouting

Book mark

over

Leonard

Captain

APR. 22.

36655911

1396.

in ark by S.O no 30
Feb 22 - 1st dist
S.M. no.

Mar 1864. U.S. on det service
Apr 1864. U.S. on g.O.M.
at Springfield Mo

since Apr 24/64

May 1864. Present

June 1864. U.S. on det service
g.O.M. by S.O. no 108
1st dist S.M. no.
date Apr 22/64

July, Aug 1864. Present

Sept 1864. U.S. in comd.
detachment 6 M.S.M. Co
since Sept 27/64

Oct 1864. U.S. on det service
since Oct 27/64

Nov Dec 1864. Present

No. | 6 A.M. | No.

Eli Hughes
Capt. Co. K. 6 Regt. M.S.M.

Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,
dated for date, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Scouting

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli Hughes

Capt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Jan 23, 186*5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick at Lebanon*
Mo. Jan. 10/65

Book mark: _____

Bozan

H 6 S.M. Co. Mo.

Eli Hughes
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

~~June 29 - 1864 with~~
5152 VS 1881

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 29, 1903.

It has this day, (Oct. 29, 1903.)

been determined by this Department from the records
that the above-named of-
ficer was discharged
from service January 23,
1865, by reason of the muster
out of his company on that
date.

H. W. Gibson

Hughes, Eli
Capt. N., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
1578 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>3</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>8</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>JF</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges against
Captain Eli Hughes
Co 7th 6th Regt M.S.M.

Charges preferred against Capt Eli
Hughes Co. K. 6th Regt Cav M.S.M.

Charge 1st

Absenting himself from his Company
without permission from his Commanding
Officer

Specification 1st In this that Captain
Eli Hughes of Co. K. 6th Cav M.S.M.
did without permission from his Commanding
Officer Major Abraham Allen 6th
Cav. M.S.M. Absent himself from his
Company while on the March from
Oseola to Warsaw Mo. and remained
at Oseola twenty four hours or more
after his Company had been marched
by order of his Commanding Officer
This in violation of 21st Article of war
on or about the 9th day of May 1863

Specification 2nd In this that the said Capt
Eli Hughes of Co. K. 6th Cav M.S.M. did
without permission from his Commanding
Officer Major Abraham Allen 6th Cav
M.S.M. absent himself from his Company
and fail to march it at the time
fixed to the place of parade appointed
by his commanding Officer This in violation
of the 21st Article of War at Warsaw Mo.
on or about the 4th day of June 1863

Charge 2nd Being found Drunk on
Duty

Specification 1st In this that the said
Captain Eli Hughes of Co. K. 6th Cav
M.S.M. was drunk while on duty

(2)

with his Company and was seen near the Head Quarters of his Commanding Officer calling in a very boisterous manner for Whiskey this in violation of the 45th article of war at Osage Mo on or about the 7th day of May, 1863
Specification 2nd In this that the said Captain Eli Hughes of Co "K" 6th Cavalry M.S.M. did while on duty with his Company become so drunk that he was not in a fit condition to take command of a detachment when ordered by his Commanding Officer Major Abraham Allen 6th Cav M.S.M. to go in pursuit of the Enemy this in violation of the 45th article of war at Warsaw Mo on or about the 5th day of June, 1863

Charge 3rd Conduct prejudicial to good Order and Military Discipline
Specification 1st In this that the said Captain Eli Hughes of Company "K" 6th Cav M.S.M. did while on duty with his Company neglect to march it at the time fixed to the place of parade appointed by his Commanding Officer Major Abraham Allen 6th Cav M.S.M. This when he was not excused from parade by his Commanding Officer and when he was not prevented from attending by sickness or other evident necessity at Warsaw Mo on or about the 5th day of June 1863

(3)

Specification 2nd In this that the said Captain Eli Hughes being ordered by his Commanding Officer Major Abraham Allen 6th Cav. M. S. M. to take command of a detachment and go in pursuit of the enemy did upon reporting to his commanding Officer say "I can go Sir but I would rather be placed in arrest this while the enemy was reported to be near the post of Warsaw Mo. committing depredations upon the Union Citizens of Benton County Mo. and while the said Captain Eli Hughes was on duty with his Company at Warsaw Missouri on or about the 5th day of June 1865

Specification 3rd In this that the said Captain Eli Hughes of Company K 6th Cav. M. S. M. did in presence of Officers and enlisted men of his Command and many citizens of Warsaw Mo. make use of contemptuous and disrespectful language towards his Commanding Officer Major Abraham Allen 6th Cav. M. S. M. Saying Major Allen is a damned black hearted son of a bitch and he is a thief and I can prove it and if he wants anything from me he can get it. I am ready for him at any time all this with the intention of encouraging among the enlisted men of the command insubordination and hatred towards their Commanding

Officer the said Major Abraham Allen in camp and in the streets at Warsaw Missouri on or about the 5th day of June 1865

4

Charge 4th Disobedience of Orders

Specification In this that the said Captain Eli Hughes of Co. K. 6th Regt Cavalry M.S.M. being ordered by his commanding Officer Major Abraham Allen 6th Cav M.S.M. to have his Company parade ground and picket-line cleaned off did wilfully disobey the order saying in presence of enlisted men of the Command "I will be damned if I do it the Government owes me more than most any other officer in the service and I would rather be arrested than to obey such an order this in violation of the 9th article of war at Warsaw Mo on or about the 14th day of May 1863

Charges preferred by
Major Abraham Allen
6th Cav M.S.M.

Additional Charges against Capt Eli Hughes
 Charge 1st violation of the 77th article of war
 Specification in this Capt Eli Hughes of
 Co H⁶ Cav MSM did leave his room
 where he was ordered by his commanding
 officer to remain until further ordered on
 the 13th day of June 1863 without the
 knowledge or consent of the commanding
 officer at warsaw Mo this on or about
 the 13th day of June 1863

Charge 2nd Conduct prejudicial to good order
 and Military Discipline

Specification in this that Capt Eli Hughes
 of Co H⁶ Cav MSM did after being
 ordered in arrest to his room did absent
 himself at repeated times in going to camp
 and visiting the saloons in warsaw Mo

putting defiance to the orders of his com-
 manding officer causing enlisted men
 to think that they have the same right
 to disobey their superior officers all
 this at warsaw Mo

A Allen Major Comd,
 Post

Warsaw 11 June 1863

Head Quarters 3^d Bat^y Cav. U.S.A.

Warsaw 11th June 6th 1863

Colonel

Forbearance has ceased to be
a virtue with some of my officers
I have forbore with drinking
and absenting them selves from
parades untill I will not do any
longer Capt Hughes^{has} been absenting
himself from dress parades for the
last two evening. This day between
the hours of 12. M. & 1 o'clock P.M. the
information came to me that the
society was taken prisoners and re-
union men in 5 miles of Warsaw
sent an order to the adjt for 20
men of C. & K. To be saddled up im-
mediately Capt Hughes being called
to go in command of the party 3
hours after the adjt being notified
Capt Hughes reported that his
men would be ready

But the Capt Hughes would rather
be put under arrest, for the cause
will show hereafter, he was scint
nicated that I would not risk
them with. I dismissed the men

I then asked the Capt why it was
that he was absent from his company
on yesterday evening his reply was he
was playing cards for whiskey, it was
just on the eve of dress parade I left
him went to my parade after I left
him near the Provost office he went
on to a very disgraceful extent
in the presence of both soldiers
and citizens and was not paraded

This evening, I should of arrested
him on the spot, But as there
is animosities existing against me
concerning your orders about tickets
not being sold to soldiers I concluded
it would be better to notify you of his
conduct, thinking you could order him to head
quarters, I will furnish charges against

Him, I will make out the charges
against him tomorrow so as to have
them in readiness when I hear from
you. orders has been treated with
contempt by him in regard to
keeping the camp clean up
as it, growing very late at
night I will close by asking the
Colonel to answer this at the
earliest convenience

I am sir

very respectfully

Your old friend

A Allen. Maj. Comd.

at Warsaw. Mo.

To Col. E. B. Catherwood

Comd. 6th Cav. M. S. M.

Boonville Mo.

P.S. I blame him for the
conduct of his company for
there is no better men if they
are commanded

A Allen maj

I send the Col^d a copy of the
note I sent capt Hughes. This
is the pretence cause of capt
Hughes cutting up, & ask the Col^d
whether is there any insulting re-
proaches in this

A. Allen Maj^r comd^g
3^d Bat^y, 6th car^l, 11th, S. Ill.

Head
W
Colonel
Hon
a virtue
I have
and absenting
parades
longer ca
himself fr
last two ev
The hours
informal
speech was
union men
sent and
men of C
diately ca
To go in co
hours afte
Capt Hu
men would

I send the Col^d a copy of the
note I sent capt Hughes. This
is the pretence cause of capt
Hughes cutting up, & ask the Col^d
whether is there any insulting rep
roaches in this

A Allen Haycomde
28. Bath, earl M, S. M.

Copy
Head Quarters 3^d Bat^y, 6th Cav, M^t. S. M.,
Warsaw 16th June 4th 1863

Captain

It is a painful duty to me to think that I
should have to chastise my Brother officers who should
be equally interested in seeing that our command
be as becomes soldiers of the United States Army,
you know very well that there has been some conduct
very unbecoming of the soldiers in drinking and neglect-
ing their duty, now how do you expect to have good
and diligent soldiers when you set such an example
as you have for the last two months both in drunk-
ness and absending yourself from your Company & Division
Did the State authorities commission you to act as you have
for some time back, if not why is it that you have so
far departed from Military Laws, if you have no respect
for me, is that any reason why you should set such an
example before your company in this drinking and
being absent from dress parades so often now let me
ask it of you to look to the interest of your comp-
any as well as your own before it is too late, I do
this in friendship and respect,

I am sir

very respectfully your

Capt E. L. Hughes }
Ch. H. & Rear M. S. M. }

Chas^d P. Serv^t
J. H. Allen, Maj. comd^y

Wm. H. H. H. H.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text across the page]

W. H. Brown & Co.
June 26th 1865
Capt. D. C. Allen
Co. 100th

The peaceable Citizens of Benton County. Mo who was
intitled to the protection of the United States laws
Capt Hughes on reporting to his superior officer said
he could go but would rather be placed under an
arrest all this in Warsaw Benton County Mo on or
about the 5th day of June 1863
Specification In this, that Capt Eli Hughes of C.S. R. 6th Regt. Cal. Artillery,
did on or about the 5th day of June 1863, use very unbecom-
ing language for an officer and a gentleman about and
against his superior and commanding officer, in aspe-
cting that Maj. Allen was a damned black hearted
son of a Bitch, and was a Thief and he could prove it
and if wanted any thing, he meaning Maj. Allen could
get it damned quick. That he Capt Hughes was ready
at any time, exciting enlisted men to insubordin-
ation and hatred towards the commanding officer of
the 3rd Bat. Cal. Artillery, Mo, all this in camp and after
wards in the public streets of the town of Warsaw in the
presence of officers enlisted soldiers and many citizens
in Warsaw Benton County Mo on the 5th day of June 1863

Charge 6th Violation of ~~Art. 10 of the Army Regs~~
Specification In this, that Capt Eli Hughes of C.S. R. 6th Regt. Cal. Artillery, Mo, did
absent himself from dress parade after being notified that he
would not go on the second he Capt Hughes of C.S. R. 6th Regt.
Cal. Artillery, Mo, did fail to march his company at the regu-
lar time and place designated by Maj. Allen commanding
Post, for dress parade, causing enlisted men to follow his
example this in Warsaw Benton County Mo

Continued Page 4
all of which is in open violation to the revised
Army Reg. This over a hour of the 6 day of June 1863
Made out by a Major, J. H. Allen
Candy 30 Bat 6000, M. S. H.

3
K
Hugle

Hd Qrs. Det. M. M.
Springfield Mo Dec 22/64
Special Order
No 50 }

Ordering the detail of Capt
Eli Hughes with two Lieut-
ants and 125 men armed mounted
and provided with 6 days
Rations

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo. Feb 22, 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.

NO. 50

3. The Commanding Officer of the 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry will detail Capt. Edw. Hughes, 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry with 2 Lieutenants and 125 enlisted men with 40 rounds of ammunition to each man, and 6 days rations to make a scout. Capt. Hughes, will proceed with his Command direct to Rolling Prairie, and Yellville Arkansas; on his return at Yellville, he will detach a portion of his Command, not exceeding thirty men, to escort all refugees desiring to come from Yellville and Rolling Prairie to Springfield Mo., unless other troops should be moving north at that time. With the remainder of his Command Captain Hughes will proceed, across the White River, to Burnett's River, Burnett's Bayou, and having scouted the country, in that section will return to Springfield through Texas, and Wright Counties.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

C. O.
6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry

W. D. Harvill
Lieut & Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

Hughes, E.

K

The Capt. will remove
the Charges of forward
with list of witnesses
to Judge Advocate

Additional Charges against Capt Eli
Hughes of Co K 6th Cav. Missouri State Militia
Chargest Violation of the 1st Art of War
Specification, In this. That the said Capt Eli Hughes of
Company K, 6th Cav. M. S. M., after being arrested
to his room, did leave his room, where he was
ordered by his comdg officer to remain until
further orders, did on the 1st day of June 1864
without the knowledge or consent of the com
manding officer at Warsaw Mo

Chargest of Conduct Prejudicial to good order and
Military Discipline

Specification, In this. That the said Capt Eli Hughes of Co K,
6th Cav. M. S. M., After being arrested to his
room, did absent himself at repeated times
in going to camp, and visiting the saloons
in Warsaw Benton County Mo. Putting def
iance to the orders of his commanding
officer. Causing Enlisted men to think
that they have the same right to dis
obey there superior officers all this at
Warsaw Benton County Mo

A Allen Maj comdg
3^d Bat, 6th Cav. M. S. M.

Red Oak Dist I W Mo
Springfield Mo Aug
Special order
No 212

ordering left Hughes
6 m.s. in 100 lbs per cent
with one St. 100 mers
from 6 m.s. per cent
armed mounted
provided with 4 days
valians as escort
25 Fayette Woodmark

Hughes

Head Quarters District of South West Missouri.

Springfield Mo,

Aug, 9th

1864.

SPECIAL ORDER

No. 212

2^d " " Capt Eli Hughes 6th Cav. Inf. with one Lieutenant & fifty selected men of the 6th Miss. Cavalry, well mounted, & supplied with 60 rounds of Ammunition each, & supplied with 4 days rations at starting, will proceed to Fayetteville Arkansas, as escort for a lot of Government Horses, under charge of Col Mc. La Rue Harrison 1st Ark. Cavalry,

At Fayetteville Capt. Hughes will supply his detachment with 6 days rations, & with it & such troops as may be furnished him by Colonel Harrison, proceed via Bentonville Mayville & Lewis Prairie to Starks Mo., thoroughly scouring the country & attacking, & destroying, or driving from Arkansas & Missouri, all forces of the enemy he may find. Upon arriving at Starks Capt. Hughes will send the troops furnished by Col Harrison back to Fayetteville, & with the detachment of his regiment proceed to Springfield Mo. & make report of his movements to these Head Quarters.

By order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

E. A. 6th Cav
Inf. M.

M. Hubbard
Asst. Adj. Genl.
Louis & Acting

From.

At 20 o'clock 5 7/8 mo

Resting Capt. H. H. H.

to duty

Recd Nov 11-1863

Head Quarters District of S. H. M.
Springfield, Mo., November 11, 1863.

Special Order
No 282

2. Pending the publication of the
proceedings of a General Court Martial in his case
Captain Eli Hughes, 6th Cavalry, M. & M., is released
from arrest and will return to duty.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn.
C. L. Lammant
Act. Adjt. Genl.

Capt. Hughes

Recd 24th Oct - Dist No
Effusion 147 - Oct 20/1863
Respectfully return with
instructions for Capt^l ~~the~~
opened with the Comm^d
Tram - the Judge says
will forward the
charges to Springfield
E. B. Brown
By the Court

Adl 90 Dist 1st 1st
March 19th 1864

Spe Civil Order 3
No 74

Capt Eli Hughes will proceed
in charge of Refugee Train
to North of Mo

~~Eli~~ Hughes

Head Quarters District of S.W. Mo.

Springfield Mo. Mar 19th 1864

Special Orders, }

No. 74

4th Paragraph 1 of Special Order
No. 13 current Series from these Head
Quarters, is hereby modified, as to
direct Capt. Eli Hughes 4th M.O.
Mo. Cav. to proceed in charge of the
Refugee Train to a point north of the
Missouri River, instead of Lieut. James
6th M.O. Mo. Cavalry.

By Order of Brigadier General Sanborn.

D. W. Woodward

A. A. G. S. M.

1st Lieut. James Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

~~For Sept. 1st. 1861. Office~~
~~of the City of New York~~

Hughes, C

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

January 26th, 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that the date of muster into service of Eli Hughes as a Captain in the 6th Regt of Missouri Cav & M Volunteers, made by Capt Wm F. Frankehauser, Aft, Commissary of Muster, Dept of Missouri, is changed from August 10th, 1863, to August 10th, 1864.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obed^t servant,

Saml. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(38.)

To Candg. Officer

6th Regt Mo Cav & M.

MS

Recd I've Miss - S to Mr
Springfield Ma Jan 8th 1865
Special Order }
No 8 }

Ordering Capt Eli Hays
Co K To St Louis with all
the enlisted men of his
Co who was in the line
on the 13 Jan 1862

Head Quarters District of South-West Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., January 8th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 8

Extract

H. Capt. Eli Hughes Comdg. Co. K 6th.
Cor. M. S. M. will without delay, proceed to St. Louis
Mo. with such men of his Command as were in service
at the date of organization of his Company (January 13th
1862) and attend to the mustering out and paying
off of these men, and of others entitled to be mustered
out, but who are now absent from the command.
an aggregate of forty (40) men in all.
Having performed this duty, Capt. Hughes
will return to this Post without delay, to the
Commanding Officer of his Regiment for duty.

The Quarter Master Dept. will furnish
the necessary transportation.

By Order of Brigadier General J. B. Sanborn.

Wm. Littlepage

C. O. 6th Co. M. S. M.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Jefferson City June 20. 1868.

Central Dist. of Missouri
Rainsford J. A. A. G.

Special Order
No 15

Edwin H. H. H.

0 12 of 20

file

Recd (apptd) July 1/68

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo., June 30th 1863.

Special Orders.)

No 85 }

Captain Eli Hughes, 6th
Cavalry, will return to his station
Warsaw Mo. and report in arrest to the
Commanding Officer.

By order of Brig Genl Brown
J. H. Hays
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Recd. M. L.

Jefferson City June 20. 1878.

Central District of Missouri
Rainford J. A. A. G.

Special Order
No 77

Elmer D. D.

to be

file

Rec'd (ag. order) June 24/78

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo., June 21st 1863.

Special Order, }
No. 77. }

Captain Eli Huggins

The Company will report in person
at these Head Quarters in answer.

Respectfully,
James Cairnsford
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Eli Hughes

@ Mr S. Mear

Head Quarters District of N. Mo.
Springfield Mo, November 11, 1863

Special Order
No 282

2. ... Pending the publication of the
proceedings of a General Court-Martial in his case,
Captain Ed Hughes, 6th Cavalry, N. S. M.; is released
from arrest and will return to duty.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Sanborn.
C. G. Lammant.
Act. Adj. Genl.

Col. Catherwood.

Charges preferred against Captain Eli Hughes
Company H 6th Regt Co M.S.M.
Charge 1st

Absenting himself from his company
without permission from his commanding officer.

Specification 1st - In this that Captain Eli Hughes
of Company H 6th Co M.S.M. did - without permission from
his commanding officer, Major Abraham Allen 6th Co M.S.M.
absent himself from his company while on the march
from Cocoda to Warsaw Mo and remain at Cocoda
twenty four hours, or more, after his company had been
marched by order of his commanding officer. This in
violation of the 21st Article of War, on or about the 9th day
of May 1863

Specification 2nd - In this that the said Captain Eli
Hughes of Co H 6th Co M.S.M. did without permission
from his commanding officer, - Major Abraham Allen
6th Co M.S.M. absent himself from his company, and fail to
march it, at the time fixed, to the place of parade
appointed by his commanding officer. This in violation
of the 21st Article of War, at Warsaw Mo
on or about 4th day of June 1863

Charge 2nd Bunford ~~Quackenbush~~ drunk on duty.

Specification 1st - In this that the said Captain
Eli Hughes of Co H 6th Regt Co M.S.M. was drunk, while
on duty with his company, and was seen near
the Headquarters of his commanding officer, calling

in a very bisterous manner for whiskey. This in violation of the 45th article of War, at Coesla Mo on or about the 1st day of May 1863.

Specification 2nd In this that the said Captain Eli Hughes of Company D 6th Cal M.S.M. did, while on duty with his company, become so drunk, that he was not in a fit condition to take command of a detachment, when ordered by his commanding Officer Major Abraham Allen 6th Cal M.S.M. to go in pursuit of the enemy. This in violation of the 45th article of War, at Warsaw Mo on or about the 5th day of June 1863.

Charge 8th Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Specification 1st In this that the said Captain Eli Hughes of Company D 6th Cal M.S.M. did, while on duty with his company, neglect to march it, at the time fixed, to the place of parade appointed or pointed by his commanding Officer - Major Abraham Allen 6th Cal M.S.M. - This when he was not excused from parade, by his commanding Officer, and when he was not prevented from attending, by sickness or other evident necessity, at Warsaw Mo - on or about the 5th day of June 1863.

Specification 2nd In this that the said Captain Eli Hughes being ordered by his commanding Officer, Major Abraham

Allen C^o W^o M^o to take command of a detachment, and go in pursuit of the enemy; did upon reporting to his commanding officer, say: "I can go sir, but I would rather be placed in arrest."

This while the enemy was reported to be near the post of Warsaw Mo. committing depredations upon the Union Citizens of Benton County Mo., and while the said Captain Elk Hughes was on duty with his company at Warsaw Mo. on or about the 5th day of June 1863.

Specification 2nd. In this that the said Captain Elk Hughes of company C^o W^o M^o did - in presence of officers and enlisted men of his command, and many citizens of Warsaw Mo. make use of contemptuous and disrespectful language toward his commanding officer, Major Abraham Allen C^o W^o M^o, saying - "Major Allen is a damned black hearted son of a bitch; and he is a thief; and I can prove it, and if he wants anything from me he can get it; I am ready for him at any time. All this with the intention of encouraging among the enlisted men of the command insubordination and hatred toward their commanding officer, the said Major Abraham Allen - in camp and in the streets at Warsaw Mo. on or about the 5th day of June 1863.

Charge 4th Disobedience of Orders

Specification - In this that the said Captain
Eli Hughes of Company Bth 6th Regt Cavalry 1st Divⁿ
being ordered by his commanding officer Major
Abraham Allen 6th Wth to have his company
parade ground, and picket line cleaned off;
did willfully disobey the order, saying in pres-
ence of enlisted men of the command "I
will be damned if I do it; the Government
owes me more than most any other officer
in the Service; and I would rather be arrested
than to obey such an order." This in violation
of the 9th Article of War. at Warsaw Mo.
on or about the 14th day of May 1863

Charges prepared by
Major Abraham Allen
6th Wth M. S. M.

Captain C. B. McAffee	6 th W th M. S. M.
" John C. Wagoner	6 th W th M. S. M.
1 st Lieut R. B. Riggs	6 th W th M. S. M.
1 st S. S. Cook	6 th W th M. S. M.
2 nd Lieut Robert Crockett	6 th W th M. S. M.

A number of enlisted men - names will be furnished

Enclosure,

Head Quarters 3^d Bat 6th Cav. M. S. M.

Warsaw Mo July 5 1863

Major

I send you two more additional charges against
Capt. Eli Hughes
Charge 1st Violation of the 7th Article of war
Specification: "in this" that Capt. Eli Hughes of C. R. 6th Cav. M. S. M. did
leave his room where he was ordered by his commanding
officer. to remain until further orders, on the 13th
day of June 1863 without the knowledge or consent of
the commanding officer, at Warsaw Mo. This on or about
the 13 day of June 1863

Charge 2^d Conduct prejudicial to good order & military discipline
Specification: "in this" that Capt. Eli Hughes of C. R. 6th Cav. M. S. M.
did after being ordered in arrest to his room. did absent
himself at repeated times in going to the camp and visiting
the saloons in Warsaw Mo. Putting defiance to the orders
of his comdg officer, causing enlisted men to think
that they have the same right to disobey their super-
ior officers all this in Warsaw Mo.

A. Allen Maj. comdg Post

A list of witnesses in behalf of M. S. against Capt.
Eli Hughes

Sgt. Hockett C. J. 6 th Cav. M. S. M.	} Charge 1 st
Private Ralph Woodard 3 rd Co. M. S. M.	
Sgt. Trotter	} Charge 2 nd
Capt. B. B. Afe	
Sgt. S. S. Clark	} Charge 3 rd
R. B. Riggs	
Sgt. D. Wallace	} Charge 4 th
Capt. B. B. Afe	
Sgt. S. S. Clark	} Charge 5 th
Sgt. Pittsworth	
Sgt. David O. Wallace	} Continued

Read & send Dear Sir
Efficiency & Day 24/60
Respectfully forward to
By the Clerk of the Court
I have done so

E. A. Brown
By the Clerk

To be tried
by the Judge & Jury
& Judge advocate
Sisters W. A.

Head Quarters 3^d Bat^l Cav. Mo. S. M.
continued for 3^d Charge

Benjamin W. Bibb the County Clerk of Benton County Mo.
Private Aaron Odell C. O. K. & Cav. Mo. S. M. Charge 4th

Lieut. B. Biggs

for those late charges any of the witnesses can
state fact concern the matter

I Am Sir

Very respectfully yours
O. B. B. B.

A. Allen Major Comd^g
3^d Bat^l Cav. Mo. S. M.

Dr. Maj. W. H. Blodgett
Judge Advocate of
Cent. Dist. Mo.

958
Hughes Grayson

Co E., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486162	2
2	7486311	3
3	7486844	4
4	7487908	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Grayson Hughes
Pro. Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21, 1862.

Where Cameron

Period.....years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Gilbert

A. S. McLean | **Mo.**

Guy on Horse
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri *McLean*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 18*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability at Cameron,
Mo., Apr. 26, '62.

Book mark:

W. H. S.

A. C. McLean Ms.
Gregory Hughes
Co. E, 5 Batt. Mo. Inf. Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 28 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Honorably dis-
charged April 26, '62.

* This Org. subsequently
became Co. E, 6 Mo. Inf.
Batt.

Book mark:

Gillies

4 **6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

Garrison Hughes
Sgt. 1, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Spring 1862 Mo. Mch 27, 1865:

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Sur-
geon's Certificate of disabl-
ity at Cameron Mo. April
28 1862 Final Statement
Given

Book mark: _____

W. W. England

Hughes, Guyson,
P. E., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Departures	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7587

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

44

Guyton Hughes
Private of Company *C*

63^d Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

*At the 6th of date of
discharge*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Guyson Hughes
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo State Militia
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 26th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cameron Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Master Roll of Co for
April 18, 1862.

REMARKS.

Master Roll of Co dated
March 27th 1862 reports Discharged
in Surgeons Certificate of Disability
at Cameron Mo April 28th 1862
Return covering date not filed

A. J. Smith

Clerk.

959
Hull Era S.

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483038	25
2	7483121	26
3	7483199	27
4	7483260	28
5	7483334	29
6	7483405	30
7	7483478	31
8	7483546	32
9	7483652	33
10	7483737	34
11	7483825	35
12	7483905	36
13	7483991	37
14	7478850	38
15	7478167	39
16	7484076	40
17	7484162	41
18	7484273	42
19	7484465	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo Cav.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Hall

Co., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lamar, Mo. Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 8, 1862*

Where *Merabel*

Period *years* *Mar in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cardozo

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira S. Hull

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 ^{on} 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Satisfaction of Horse
Jan'y 8. 1862. All horse
equip't complete & kept
blanket
finds his own horse

Book mark:

Cardozo

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira J. Hill

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Absent on detached
service at Springfield*

Book mark:

Cardozo

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira S. Hare

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owns his horse & equip

Was appointed first corporal Sep 16th to fill vacancy caused by promotion of Daniel Campbell.

Book mark:

Lodge

36

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira S. Hall

Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Own horse & equip*

Book mark :

Cardozo

26 16 Jan 1863 Mo.

For S. Hull

Capt, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Jan 1863

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Entitled to pay for Horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cardozo

26 6th Feb Mo.

Fra J. Hull
Capt. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *On detached service in Caldwell County Mo.*

Book mark:

Card Copyright

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira S. Hull

Corp^t; Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

Mo | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ira S. Hull

Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks, Pay due for use & risk
of horse since May 15/63.
Was 1 Corp^t until June 7
1863, reduced to the ranks
for incompetency.

Book mark: _____

(368) · Harris Copied.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira S. Hull

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira S. Hull

Pvt.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1868

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:

Harris

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Era S. Hull
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse from Sept. 30/63 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Harris
(266) *Copied*

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira S. Hull

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse from Sept. 30/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Harris

No. 6 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Ira S. Hull
3rd, Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Remarks, 186

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 11 ⁶¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &

risk of horse from

Feb. 29-64 to Dec. 2-64.

Clothing pay due

from Feb. 29-64 to Mar. 21-64.

Grin list to Dec. 22, 64
(over)

Book mark:.....

MAR 23

7478850

1891

Elboston cut takes
effect the day previous
to reenlistment.

Discharged by
virtue of reenlistment
as Det. Val., G. O. No.
191, War Dept., 1863.

Valuation of horse
\$100.

St. Louis, Mo.

Don S. Hull

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., April 15, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 22, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton
Co. 11th 6th Dist Mo.
Mustered in taken af-
ter from date of
enlistment as per roll

Book mark:

(241) Beeslee Captain

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira S. Hull

Art., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Re-enlisted & Mustered
as a Vet. Vol. from Mch. 22/64.
Detached as prison Guard at
Springfield Mo. Pay due for
use & risk of horse & equipments.
from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 3/64.*

Book mark:

Hani

Copyright

6 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ira S. Hull
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted and
mustered as Vet. Val.
from Mar 22, 1864. Paid
for installment of
bounty and one month's
advance pay.

Book mark:

S. M. Clark
Clerk

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ira S. Hull

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 13th
Mo. Vol. Cav. by Dept. Gen.
Ord. No. 124, dated Aug. 2,
1864. Pay due for use
and risk of horse
from Feb. 29 to April
3, 1864.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ira S. Hull

Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Mch 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13th*
Mo. Cav. by Dept. 40 No.
124, dated St. Louis, Mo.,
Aug. 2nd, 1864

Book mark: _____

G. M. Clarke

Hull, Ira S.

C, 6 Regt. Inf. M. C.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2603

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 31 1864.

Name, Ira S. Hull

Rank, Private

Where gone Albany County
Co. No.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

See Co. & carry info.

No. 2613

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Ira S. Hull

Rank, Private 660

Where gone, Calvary Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Ninty

Days 6 mpr Car

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the enlistment (not the returning officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment held in service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office in evidence of must-in. In returning officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of must-in, the case may be, will contain both enlistment as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given in the returning officer.

Given at Springfield Wisconsin
the 22 day of March 1863.

Shinn Lee & Hull

8

Lord's Day School

Volunteers at Sharybina Mo

March 14th 1869.

12

Legend

Statement: Not served in Company ()

12

Discharge

81

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

• Chassis at _____

W

(A. O. B. F. S. S.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Ira S. Hull born in Trumbull County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Ira S. Hull do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 15th day of April 1864, Ira S. Hull
Before Stephen Capr. Co. 1st Regt. Inf. 2nd Div.
Conf. Army musters List S. W. No.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Reynolds
Asst Surgeon 6th Regt. U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ira S. Hull
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Long eye, Dark hair, Dark complexion.
Eight inches high.

Thos. J. Slavin
Co. 1st Regt. of M. S. A.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

the 15th day of April

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regt. of M. S. A. Volunteers, on

1864, at Springfield

for General Sherman's 1st Army and temporarily assigned for duty to

John Williams

Asst. Surg. 6th Regt. U. S. A.

Asst. Surg. 6th Regt. U. S. A.

960
Kumberger Henry
Co. A, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

And Mark:

also

Co. 2., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

2484557

3485003

7486119

1552260

24

1

[Illegible text]

HC | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hewitt
_____, Capt. Kelso's Co. D, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated _____

Knixville Mo. Aug 22, 1862
Muster-in to date *March 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *February*, 1862

Where *Knixville Mo*

Period _____ years. *Duration of Mo*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Wear Scott

He | 6 | **Mo.**
* James Hunt
Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri I. McCaw

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for from July 28 to Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Deported March
25. 1862 from Knott
ville Ray Co Mo,

Return Roll cancelled by him

Book mark:.....

Wm. Scott

H | 6th Mo. Cav. | Mo.
James Hunt
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 27, 1863.

Deserted:

When Mar. 25, 1863

Where Knoxville, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

Y

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Hunt

H. S., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Must-*
ville Mo. Nov. 25 '62

Book mark: _____

J. W. Richardson

Hunt, James K.
Co. D, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jas. H. Hunt

Office of Provost Marshal.
Richmond Nov Dec. 13. 1862. —

Col. E. C. Catherwood }
Commandg. 6th Regt. Miss.

Sir:

A certain John W. Millstead, who enlisted in Capt. Kelso's (or the Knoxville Company) last Spring. He (Millstead) is a rebel, and 5 days after he enlisted he got a furlough of ten days when the said John W. Millstead deserted and went to Kansas, where he has remained ever since until a few days ago to Knoxville, where he now is. James H. Hunt deserted at the same time. He is still in Kansas. By your order, I will have Millstead arrested.

I remain Yours &c.
Col. E. C. Catherwood }
Col. Commandg. } Lt. J. H. Henry

6th Regt. Miss. } Provost Marshal
Richmond Nov.

Capt Tenor
Calhoun Dec 22

James Hunt

Calhoun Mo Dec 22nd 1862

Col C C Catherwood

Dear Sir

Enclosed
Please find a letter that Capt-
W. H. Kelso sent to me in
reference to James Hunt & John Wilstead
who deserted from his company soon
after they were sworn in. There
is plenty of men in Co D that are
willing to testify that Capt Kelso
did swear Hunt & Wilstead into
the service of the State of Missouri
they are both at Richmond now
What shall be done with them

I am, very Respectfully
Your obedient servant

Samuel W. Sumner Clapp

Col C C Catherwood
Warrensburg Mo

962
Hunt John

Co. L. B. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7495413
7495506
7495594
7495684
7495773
7495860
7495955
7496047
7496135
7496224
7496304
7496391
7496463
7498421
7498281
7499015

Book Mark:

See also 3 M. S. M.

24 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hunt
Bot, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Ray Co.

Period the war years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer
from Co. D. 3^d M. S. M.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.
(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson
(Sgd) Copyist.

MAR 25

7495413

1891

Remarks.

S. O. No. 30 Feb. 26/63

Hd. Drs. 6th M. S. M.

Pay due for use & risk
of horse from June 30/62
to Feb. 28/63.

4 | 6 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Hunt
Bt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Back mark:

ET Richardson
(300) Copied.

4

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunt

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
Risk of horse & eqpt. from
June 30/62 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

ET Richardson

(366)

Copied

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John. Hunt

Plt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own
horse & Eqpt. from
April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. F. Richardson

28

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunt

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *On detached service
furnished own horse
& equip from June 30/63
to Oct 31/63*

Book mark: _____

Leero

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunt

Rt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent with furlough
Furnished own horse
& Eqpt. from June 30/63
to Aug. 31/63.*

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

6 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hunt

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Furnished own
horse & equip't from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark :

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hunt

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Furnished own*
horse + equip't from
Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29, 64

Book mark: _____

26

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunt

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equip from Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64 except 10 days*

Book mark:

Deero
Capped

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Hunt

Ent, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 24 to June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned over
horse receipt. from
Feb 24/64 to June 30/64
except 18-*

Book mark:

A.

B. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunt

B, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: *Furnished. Own
Horse & Equipment
from Feb'y 29 to
Aug 31 / 64
Exp'd. 18 days*

Book mark:

M. E. E. E.

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunt

Pv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *See Horse & Equip furnished by Govt*

Book mark:

P. M. Eccles

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hunt

W., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. F. Lee*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip
Furnished by the
Govt.*

Book mark:

W. C. Elliott

H. | 6" S M Cal Mo.

John Hunt
Det, Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for 1 Sabre belt

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Det St Louis Mo
by S.O. No 52 Has Abs
Det S.W. Mo Feb 24th
1865

Book mark:

H | G. L. M. Sav. | **Mo.**

John Hunt
Capt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated 24th, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred 2.....

Remarks:

Book mark :

343)

Butaway

Copyright

H

68 M. lev.

Mo.

John H. Hunt,

Priv., Co. ~~H~~ L C, Reg't Missouri I. M. lev.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 48 1/4 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: M. O. by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

Corrected Feb. 9/98 CNA

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

963
Frank Joseph

Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7489747	
2	7489833	
3	7489928	
4	7490025	
5	7490122	
6	7490214	
7	7490357	
8	7490452	
9	7491464	
10	<i>Mem 341-1868</i>	
11	32884509	
12	30655915	
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark *Mem. 341.1868.*

See also

H. | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Hunt
Sgt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo., Apr. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

24

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hunt
(5 Batten)
Put, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *1*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted - Disch at home - Mumps*

1 Horse appears in "Dresser last year" cancelled by him

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

M.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hunt
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not full set of horse
Equipage. Had horse of his own
in service since Enlistment
valued at \$100.00

Book mark: _____

Rectis

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hunt

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *1*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in detached*

service in Northwest Mo.

Book mark:

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hunt

But, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had horse of his own in
service ever since enlistment
& has paid for his horse equip
page*

Book mark:

Butler

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hunt
S. M. Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In hospital Harrisonburg wounded in battle*

Book mark:

Reuter

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hunt

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *+ Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Hannam
burg, Mo. Feb. 8. 1863. of wounds
received in action*

+ as shown on Roll

Book mark:

Reuter

Al | 6 M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph Hunt
Sgt., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 18, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Feb. 8. 1863 at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

H 6 S. M. Camp, Mo.
Joseph Hunt,
Co. G, 6 Regt. Mo. S. M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: H 6 - 341 - 1868.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July, 19, 1869.

Horse and equipments
captured by the enemy
while engaged in action
in Johnson County, Mo.
Sept. 10, 1862.

Simmons

He.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hunt

Pr., Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. April 20, 186*5.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*
certificat of Disability

Wound recd. in action
Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 8/63
Final statement given

Book mark: *Horse & Equipments (fines)*

Hawling

MAR. 24

7491464

★1891★

*Captured by the enemy
in Johnson County Mo.
Nov. 3/62. Vide Rep. =
341-1828*

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hunt

Privt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. About on
det serv

Feb 1863. Pos Feb 8
Warrensburg
Dischd
wounds recd
in action

Book mark

Revised

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hunt
Co. 4, 6 Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Harrison Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 20, 186

Where Bethany

By whom Cap Page; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Hunt, Joseph
Regt, 6 Mo S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

129 1/2
Joseph Hunt Private
Co. G. 6th Mo. S. M. Cavalry
189 1/2

Discharged Feb'y 8, 63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Company Return of
casualties. Discharged &c.
of the 6th Mo. S. M. Co.
for 1862 & 1863 reports him
Discharged, Dec. 8/63.
by reason of "Sunshot
wound in arm."
Ret. filed with death
papers.

M.H.S.
March 29/85

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 8th, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Joseph Hunt, was enrolled on the 20th
day of March, 1862, at Bethany,
in Company G, 6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. heavy
Volunteers, to serve ~~4~~ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Private from on the 21st
day of April, 1862, at Cameron Mo.,
in Company G, 6th Regiment of Mo. S. M. heavy
Volunteers, to serve ~~4~~ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} On the
Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of April 18th, 1863, he is reported
"Discharged for Disability February 8, 1863.
'at Hannibal Mo'"

A. S.
m

(187)
A. A. General

Joseph Hunt

G. 6 M. S. M.

+ 964
Hunter. Sham
Co. E., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7486165	26
2	7486255	27
3	7486357	28
4	7486455	29
5	7486546	30
6	7486634	31
7	7486759	32
8	7486842	33
9	7487970	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hinkle
Co., Capt. Murphy's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron, Mo. Feb. 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Jan. 23, 1862.*

Where *Cameron*

Period..... years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Hunter
Pro., Co. E, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 25 to Apr. 30, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gilbert

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sham Hunter
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for dated June 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

.....
Gilbert
.....

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Hunter
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 51.100 for Contract and
horse.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rings his own horse.
Went for horse equipments.

Date of horse in service, Jan. 23
Wounded at Lone Jack.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* Name appears in Present
column erased by him.

Book mark:

Gillies

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Isaac Hunter
Pr., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 101 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered. Over for
horse equipments.
contract and horse.

Book mark: _____

Gillies
(355) Original

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
Sham Hunter
On., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Over for horse
equipment. Horse
contracted. Date of
horse in service
Jan. 23.

Book mark:

Gillit

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hunter
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged Feb.
19, '63 upon Cert. of
Dis.

Book mark:

Gillies

A. M. Mac. | **Mo.**

John Hunter
Tw., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri *A. M. Mac.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 11*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*
disability at Harpers-
burg, Mo., Feb. 20, '63.

Book mark:

Gilbert

H | 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Isaac Hunter

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability at
Wadsworth Mo., on account
of wounds received in
Battle of Lone Jac Mo.
Final Statement Given

Book mark: _____

S. W. Roland

Hunter, John,
Regt. '6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detentions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

N 26 3/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

136

Isaac Hunter

Private

of Company

E

6th

Regiment of

Wm. Mearns

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

*Able to do date of
discharge*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isam Hunter
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. Militia
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Muster Roll of Co dated
April 18th 1863.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

February 20th 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Harrisburg Mo

REMARKS.

Muster Roll of Co dated March 27th 1863
reports "Discharged, on Surgeons certificate
of Disability at Harrisburg Mo. on account
of wound received in Battle of Lone Jack, Mo.
(date)
Regimental Return for February 1863,
reports "Discharged for Disability February
20th 1863. at Harrisburg Mo."

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

Company Ret. of Cas. Discharges. &c. (sig) J. H. Humphrey.
 Capt. Condy Co. (filed with death papers) reports
 him disched. Feb. 20/63. by reason of wound in
 left arm near the elbow. Aug 16/62.

Feb 2/85
M.H.S.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Leham Hunter
Private Company C.
6th Regiment of M. S. M. Co.
Volunteers at the battle of Stone Jack,
(Jackson vs. M.)
Aug. 16th 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Sham Hunt
Rank, Private, Company C., Regiment, 6th Ill. S. M.
Arm, Long., State, Ill.
Place of casualty, Long Jack / Jackson Co. Ill.
Nature of casualty, Wounded - severely in Arm
Date of casualty, Aug. 16/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ill. S. M. Regiment,
Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Head Quarters
Lexington, Ill. Aug. 21st 1862.

(Signed) M. L. James
Major 6th Ill. S. M.
Comdg. Detachment.
Index 10. No. 106.

Smith Thompson
4.22.78. Clerk.

965
Hurst Benjamin
Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7492227	28
2	7492336	29
3	7492429	30
4	7492517	31
5	7492609	32
6	7492699	33
7	7492784	34
8	7492870	35
9	7492951	36
10	7493004	37
11	7493085	38
12	7493123	39
13	7493159	40
14	7498013	41
15	7493205	42
16	7498068	43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

Co. 5th Ill Cav. **Mo.**

Benjamin Hurst
Pot., Co. 5th, 1 Reg't Missouri Ill Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 18, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hurst
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110.* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owms Horse & Equipments.*

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hurst

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186 *8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens Horse and Equipments*

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Housat
Pat., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horses*
Equipage from April
30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Burs:

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Aug. 31. 63 to Oct. 31. 63.

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hunt
Part, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Oct. 31. 63 to Dec. 31. 63*

Book mark:

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hurst

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feby.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and Equip-
ments furnished from
Oct. 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64
Absent on Furlough
since Feb 23. 64 for
thirty days.*

Book mark:.....

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hurst

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and rent
of Horse and Equipments
from Feb 29, 64 to Apr.
30, 64. On Detached
Service as Train Escort
to Berryville, Ark.

Book mark:

16 | 1st M. Cav | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. Hunt
Pat. Co. 16, 6 Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: See for use of horse
& Equipments from Feb.
29. 64 to June 30. 64.

Horse unserviceable 19
days.

Book mark:

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Hearst

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use of horse &
equipments from Feb 29, 64
to Aug 21, 64
Horse unserviceable
34 days

Book mark: _____

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hurst

Pat

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Posey

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Hurst

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Hurst

Pot., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pasey *Captain*

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Hunt
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo. Apr. 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit, joined service
date of org. orgn. held to
service in accordance
with circular 36. Afo
May 2/64 1-4928-
Enrolled Moh 20. 63. it

Book mark: _____ 603

MAR. 24

7493205

1891

Warrensburg Mo.
r Main Aug 4. 63
Springfield Mo.

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Heart

Priv.

Lt. Cook's Detachment Recruits, 6 Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for

Men & Appl

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furlowed

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies E and H to M, whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Detachment, 6 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Michant

(200)

Copied

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hurst

Det. Consolidated Detachment, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Detachment
Appears on ☒ Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. *July 18,* 186*5.*

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186*5.*

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 186*5.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28,* 186*5;* drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *None* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 76*

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS

De Herse

Henry

Book Marks:

See also

967

Husebusch Henry
Col, 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

See Horseback Henry

Back Note:

See also

+ 9680 James.
Huston Joseph
Co H. 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495414	2
2	7495507	3
3	7495595	4
4	7495685	5
5	7495774	6
6	7495863	7
7	7495956	8
8	7496048	9
9	7496136	10
10	7496223	11
11	7496305	12
12	7496392	13
13	7496464	14
14	7478282	15
15	7478422	16
16	7479013	17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 3 M. J. M.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Houston
Pvt, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 28*, 186 *2*

Where *Ray Co.*

Period *the war* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7*, 186 *2*

Where *Richmond*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Springfield Mo.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.
It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia
Cavalry.

(over)

Book mark:

ET Richardson
(1864)

App'd.

MAR. 25

7495414

1891

Remarks.

Joined by transfer
from Co. D. 3^d M. S. M.
S. O. No. 30, Feb. 26/63,
Hd. Qrs. 6th M. S. M.

Pay due for use & risk
of horse from June 30/62
to Feb. 28/63.

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Truett
Bt, Co L, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service.

Book mark: _____

E. T. Richardson
(280) Copyd.

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Houston

Pl

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service. Pay due for use & risk of horse & Eqpt. from June 30/62 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:.....

ET Richardson

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Houston

Pl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent on
detached service.
Furnished own
horse & Equip. from
August 3/62 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:.....

E. T. Richardson

4 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Huston

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse & Eqpt. from
Aug. 31/62 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Houston

Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own
horse & equip from
Aug 31/63 to Oct 31/63Is entitled to pay
as nurse in Smalls
Regt hospital from
Jan'y 1/63 to Apr 2/63

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Huston

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Is entitled to pay
at small pay horse
from Jan 1st 1863 to Apr.
21/63
Furnished own horse
from Aug 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Wms

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Huston

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
furnished own horse
& equip from Aug 3/63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Devo
Coppell

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Huston

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished own*
horse + equipt from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Guston

Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 22 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

furnished own
horse & equip. from
Feb 22 to June 30

Book mark:

Recd

N. | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hurston

P., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
Horse & Equipmt
from July 24 to Aug
31/64

Book mark:

B. M. E. Smith

N.

B S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Huston
Pr., Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Hurlburt
Horse & Equip
furnished by Govt

Book mark:

M. E. Hurst
Cmde.

H.

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hinton

A.

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Indebted to the
Govt for 1 Horse
Belt list by him
Horse & Equip.
furnished by Govt

Book mark: 2-1-15 246 (23)-71

Wm E. E. E. E.

21 160th Mass Mo.

Joseph H. Hutton
Capt., Co. 1, 160th Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Feb 12, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred 2

Remarks :

Book mark :

Nathaniel
Carroll

2 | 6" S M Can | Mo.

Joseph Houston
Det, Co. H, 6" Reg't Missouri S M Can

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 ⁹⁵/₁₀₀ for 1 Sabre belt

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det St Louis Mo by S.O.
No 52 Dec 6th and S.M. Mo
Feb 24th 1865

Book mark : _____

26

C. I. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Weston

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri I. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$29.66 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

County paid \$100 due \$100

Remarks: M.O. by reason of expiration of term of service.

(Enrolled Feb 28. 62. Ray,

Co. Mo. - Min. Moh. 7. 62

Richmond Mo. during

war. (Age 29 years)

Book work: [Signature] (over)

G. H. McArthur

MAR 23

7479013

#1891*

* Corrected July 9/98. C.A.

969
Hutton Samuel R.
Co G, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

970

Hutchings Allen D.
Col., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2	See-Hutchings Allen D.	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50
50		51
51		52
52		53
53		54
54		55
55		56
56		57
57		58
58		59
59		60
60		61
61		62
62		63
63		64
64		65
65		66
66		67
67		68
68		69
69		70
70		71
71		72
72		73
73		74
74		75
75		76
76		77
77		78
78		79
79		80
80		81
81		82
82		83
83		84
84		85
85		86
86		87
87		88
88		89
89		90
90		91
91		92
92		93
93		94
94		95
95		96
96		97
97		98
98		99
99		100

See also:

See also

971
Hutchinson Aram F.
Co 6, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

Lee Hutchings Abram F

Book Mark:

See also

972
Hutchens Richard
Col., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 See Hutchings Richard
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

Book Mark:

See also

973
Hutchings, Abram F.
Co C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483040	■
2	7483123	■
3	7483201	■
4	7483288	■
5	7483361	■
6	7483431	■
7	7483503	■
8	7483569	■
9	7483648	■
10	7483735	■
11	7483820	■
12	7483909	■
13	7483995	■
14	7484072	■
15	7484165	■
16	7484238	■
17	7484315	■
18	7484366	■
19	7484404	■
20	32843991	■
21	31478248	■
22	36655917	■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

26

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aram J. Hathorns

P. 1, Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden, Mo. Mar 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 10, 1862.

Where

Mirabel

Period

years.

Varin Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE. JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(350)

Cardozo

Cappan.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram F. Hedges
Re, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of horse
Mar 11, 62. Set horse
equipt complete except
blankets
Sends his own horse.

Book mark:

Cardozo

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham F. Hutchings
Pt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick at home in*
Baldwell Co. Mo.

Book mark:

L. A. Dodge

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham H. Hutchings
Co., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owns his horse
Owes for his equip

Book mark: Advance by

(300)

Stover
H. H. Hodge

MAY 23

7483288

1611

Gov. Gamble \$40⁰⁰ -
was not paid at pay
day.

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram F. Hatching

A., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own horse & services
for equipt*

Book mark: *Advance by Gov.
(over)*

Bridge

MAY 23

7483361

1891

Samble 140⁰⁰.

no pay since enlistment

26 | 6 Feb | Mo.

Abram F. Hutchings
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Present or absent Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid up for use
of horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cordozo
Cordozo

26 16th Feb Mo.

Abram F. Hutchings
Co. 10, 6th Reg't Missouri Infantry
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 19, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abram J. Hutchings
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent hunting horses
which strayed from camp.
Pay due for use & risk
of horse since last Muster.

Book mark: _____

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram F. Hutchings

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse since
last Muster.*

Book mark:

Harris

26

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram F. Hutchings

Prt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram F. Hutchings

Pvt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

85

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
June 30. 63.

Book mark:

Harris

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram F. Hutchings
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk to horse from
Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63.*

Peck mark:

Harris

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abram F. Hutchings
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use &
risk of horse from
Oct. 3/63 to Feb. 29/64.
Detached as escort for
forage train.

Book mark:

Karrin

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram F. Hutchings

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached as escort for
train, pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipment
from Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64

Book mark:

12 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abner F Hutchings
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use of horse & horse
equipments from Feb.
29 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark

16

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram F Hutchings
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l
Hospital at Spring-
field, Mo.

Pay due for use and
risk of horse from Feb 25
to Aug 31, 1864.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. F. Hutchings
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Clark
Copyist

26 **6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

F. F. Hutchings
Put, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Clark
Coppied.

6

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram F Hutchings
Out, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 5, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 ⁵⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Abram F Hutchings

Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Clinton - Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb'y. 10, 1862

Where Missouri

By whom E. D. Johnson; term 1 year

Remarks:

Boyd

H *6 S.M. M*

A. Hutchings

Prst, Co. *6*, *6* Reg't *M. S.M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 28*, 186*4*.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. *Scott*

to *Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abram J Hutchings
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent on de-
tached service to
Leavenworth under
command of Pt. Burch

Aug 1862. Absent sick at
home

Apr 1863. Absent hunting
strayed horses
absent on furlough

Nov 1863. Absent on scout
with Col Culbertson
since Nov 23/63

Jan 1864. Absent on Escort
duty in Division Mo

Feb 1864. Absent on Escort
duty Feb 20/64

Mar 1864. Absent detached
with Co. A. Shellen

Apr 1864. Absent Escort
train Apr 12/64

May 1864. Absent. Det

Book mark

Leonard

Capt.

APR. 22.

36655917

1396.

no record since
May 20/64
Aug 1864. Went back
in Gen Hosp since
Aug 29/64

Nov 1864. Forage stand

Feb 1865. Lows
Feb 22/65. Spring
field broken
term of service
expired

also Hutchins

Hutchins A

P. Co C, 6 Regt Mo. S. M. C.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 289 at Springfield Mo
Springfield Mo Feb 22/64

Special order
No 53 }

Detailing Private A. K. Johnson
as mounted orderly for Genl
Court Martial

6th U. S. M.

Head Quarters, Post of Springfield, Mo.

Spec. Ord. No. Feb 22^a 1864

Special Order

No 53

7 Commanding
officer 6th Mo. Cav. will detail
Private A Hutchins Co. C
6th Mo. Cav. to report
at St. Louis at Lynn
Adviser at 10 o'clock to-
morrow morning for
daily duty as mounted
ordnance for G. C. M.

By order
C. B. McArthur
Capt. C. B. McArthur
I. B. Shell, Sigsbee
Ady. Gen.
C. B. McArthur

974
Hutchings, Allen S.

Co C., 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483039	"
2	7483122	"
3	7483200	"
4	7483287	"
5	7483360	"
6	7483430	"
7	7483502	"
8	7483568	"
9	7483647	"
10	7483734	"
11	7483819	"
12	7483908	"
13	7483994	"
14	7484080	"
15	7484166	"
16	7484234	"
17	7484313	"
18	7484367	"
19	7484405	"
20	5554-04875	"
21	32883990	"
22	24655965	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark 5554, A(59B) 75.

See also

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen D Hutchings

Co. 6. 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ray - Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 14, 1862

Where Middle

By whom E. D. Johnson; term 11 yrs. During the war for

Remarks:

Boyd.

36

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen S. Hutchens

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camden, Mo. Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1862

Where Mirabel

Period years War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(366)

L. Dodge

Copy.

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen S. Huchings

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Set of equipments of horse
Feb 26: 62. All horse
equip^t complete & fit
blanket
Find his own horse.

Book mark:

Cardozo

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen S. Hutchings

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186-2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service at Springfield

Book mark: Up to June 30 '75
(over)

Ward

MAR 23

7483200

17891*

for loss of horse see
5354 A Agt EB:75-
J.M.W.

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen S. Hutchings

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equip

Book mark:

Cardage

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen S. Hutchings

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Own horse & equipment

Book mark:

Adams

36 16 Jan Mo.

Allen S. Hutchings
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, Paid up for use
of horse
On detached service
at Liberty, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Card

No 6 *inlaw* Mo.

Allen D. Hutchings

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri *Barber*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(860)

Cardozo

Copyright

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen O. Hutchings

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid up for use & risk
of horse since last Muster.*

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aller B. Hutchings
Pot, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster. (On detached service at Lexington Mo.)

Book mark: _____

Garrie

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen L. Hutchings

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse since last Muster.

Book mark:

Garris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen B. Hutchings
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen D. Hutchings
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *8.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid for use & risk of horse from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63. On detached service as Provost Guard at Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

Harrie

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen D. Hutchings

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
sist of horse from
Oct 3/63 to Feb 27/64.

Book mark:

Harris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen D. Hutchings

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached as Guard
at Fort No. 1, Springfield Mo.
Pay due for use & risks of horse
& Equip'ts. from Mch. 21/64
to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Harris

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allen I Hutchings
Out., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
furlough in Caldwell
Mo.

Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip
ments from Mar 21, 1864
to May 15, 1864

Book mark: _____

C. H. Clark
Clerk

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen I. Hutchings
Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for
transportation from St.
Louis to Rolla, Mo.

Pay due for use and
risk of horse from
March 21 to June 25, 1864

Book mark:

S. M. Clark

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. D. Hutchings

Pat

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on
Scout

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. I. Hutchings
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

C. M. Clark

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen D. Hutchings
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Mount Left
camp & started for
home without leave
Sept 25 to 2

Feb 1863. Mount on detached
service at Liberty
Mo. since Feb 17/63

June 1863. Mount on detached
service Escort for
steamer to Lexington Mo.

Oct 1863. Mount on account
in ark in pursuit of
Cabbels Coffey

Nov 1863. Mount on detached
service as Provost Guard
Springfield Mo.

Dec 1863 & Jan 1864. Mount
detached as Police Guard
at Springfield Mo.

Book mark

over

Leonard

APR. 22.

36655905

1396.

Feb 1864 - Orderly for Judge
Advocate at Springfield
Mo
- cancelled

Mar to May 1864 - Abant
Detached as Guard at
Fort No 1 Springfield
Mo since Mar 13/64

June 1864 Abant on furlough
in Caldwell Co Mo since
June 23/64

Oct 1864 Abant on scout
since Oct 25/64

Nov 1864 - Abant detached
as guard for Prisoners
to Rolla Mo since
Nov 7/64

Dec 1864 Wood Chopper

Feb 1865 - Loss Feb 24/65
Springfield
Dischd - Term of
service expired

• see Huchings
Hutcherson
Hutchins

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen D. Hutchings
Put., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Mich 10*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Mich 5*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *44*^{*03*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *For loss of horse, see 33544 (1864)*
(E. B.) 75

C. H. Clark

26 6th Cav. Mo.
Allen D. Hutchins
Co. 6, 6th Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5554-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 29, 1875

"Lost horse - strayed or
stolen while grazing
near Sedalia, Mo. lost or
about 25th August, 1862, the
Government failing to
furnish sufficient for-
age and horses turned
out to graze by order of
the Regimental Commu-
der"

A. A. Kantz

975
Hutchings, Richard
Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7483036	"
2	7483119	"
3	7483197	"
4	7483285	"
5	7483358	"
6	7483428	"
7	7483500	"
8	7483566	"
9	7483645	"
10	7483732	"
11	7483818	"
12	7483907	"
13	7483993	"
14	7478848	"
15	7478164	"
16	7484078	"
17	7484164	"
18	7484274	"
19	7484466	"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also 13 Mo. Cav.

36

G S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard H. Hutchens

Pr., Capt. Johnson's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cameron Mo. Mch 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 15, 1862*

Where *Marion Mo.*

Period *years* *Marion Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Huchings
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

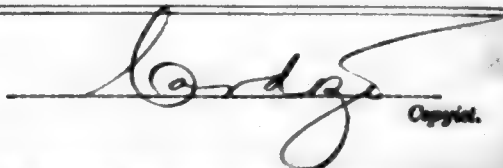
Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of horse,
Jan'y 15 '62. Lett horse
equipt complete & apt
to service.
Find his own horse.

Book mark:



36

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Springfield

Book mark:

Bridge

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hesthings
Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owns his horse & equipment*

Book mark:

Carder

36

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hatching

Pl., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own horse & equip

Book mark:

(186)

Handwritten signature

Original

26 | 6 Feb | Mo.

Richard Hutchings
Co. 6, 6 Feb 1863 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
risk of horses.
On detached service
at Liberty, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Lodge Copied

26 6 fin bar | **Mo.**

Richard Hutchings

Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri fin bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
last Muster.

Book mark:

Harris

36 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hutchings
Art, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for use &
risk of horse since last
muster.

Book mark :

Harris

16 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Art., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse since
last Muster. Lost Enfield
Rifle carelessly. Stop \$18.00

Book mark:.....

Harris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Plt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse since last muster.

Book mark:.....

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings
1st, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

Harris

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.
Was without horse for
(20) twenty days. Detached
as escort to Cassville

Book mark:.....

Harris

N. | 6th S. C. Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hutchings
Priv., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri S. C. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

See remarks.
....., 1864.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 2 ⁴⁷ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: to horse. cloth-

ing pay due from

Feb. 29-64 to mar. 30-64.

Reim listed Feb 3, 64.

* Muster-Out takes

effect the day previous

(over)
Book mark:

MAR 23

7478848

1891

to reinstatement.

Discharged by
virtue of reinstatement
per Det. Val., G. O., No. 196,
War Dept., 1863.

H 16 Cas M. Mo.

Richard Hutchings
Co. G, 8 Reg't Missouri Card

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 14, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 31, 1864

When mustered in Apr 14, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$400 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Bald =
will Co. Mo. 6th Dist Mo.
Hunter in taken of
first fraudulent of
re-enlistment at
1st Tol.

Book mark: _____

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Kutching

Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted & Mustered
as a Vet. Vol. from Mch. 31/64.
Detached as prison Guard
at Springfield Mo. Pay due
for use & dist. of horse & outfit
from Oct. 31/63 to Mch. 1/64.

Book mark:

Harris

H | **G S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Hutchings
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Re-enlisted and
mustered as Vet. Vol.
from Mar 31, 1864. Paid
1st installment of
 bounty and one month's
advance pay. On detached
service at St. Louis, Mo

Book mark:

G M Clark
Copyright

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hutchings

Pat., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *95* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 13th*
Mo. Vol. Cav. by Dept. Gen.
Ord. No. 124, dated Aug.
2, 1864. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
from Oct 31, 1863, to April
1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

S. H. Clark

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Hutchings
Priv., Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Mar 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
13th Mo. Cav. by Detl
& Co No 124, dated St
Louis, Mo, Aug. 2nd, 1865

Book mark: _____

C. U. Clark

Hutchings, Richard

C, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2015

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30 1864.

Name, Richard Hutchings

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mirable locomotive
Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

be to 6th Regt W.S.M.

No. 2615

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, May 23 1864.

Name, Richard Hutchings

Rank, Private C. Co.

Miscible Caldwell Co. Mo.
Where gone,

Length of Furlough, thirty
days

By Capt. C. W. C. in

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  Springfield

I, Richard Hutchings born in Ray Co
in the State of Missouri aged twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirty-first day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Hutchings do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Springfield Mo
this 15th day of April 1864. Richard & Hutchings
Farmer Ray Co. Mo before me
Chas. W. Smith Dist. S. W. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. McConiff
Asst Surgeon Genl
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard Hutchings
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Ray eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is
nine inches high.

James Campbell
Capt. Regiment of Cav Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, Company W. 1st Regiment of 1st Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on
the 15th day of April 1864, at Springfield Mo before me John L. Quinn

In General Volunteer Service and temporarily assigned to duty to

John L. Quinn
Adj. Genl. 1st Mo. Cav.

James Campbell
Capt. Regiment of Cav Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER

976
Hutchins. Robert

Co *H*, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7495356	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Hutchins

Pvt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis mo. Jan 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at newtown mo*

Aug. 23/62. Final

statements forwarded

Age 22. Enrolled Jan

11.62. Richmond Mo.

17th Jan 13.62 Chellerton

10.1. Not borne in other

rolls On.

N.H. Bogan

Nutchings, Robert,
Pvt., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

127

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Robert Hutchings
Private of Company *C*
6th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

3 to be via date of
death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert Hutchings
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Cavalry State: N. S. Mexico
 Nature of Casualty: Supposed to be killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. <u>Master Roll for July & Aug. 1862</u>
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	REMARKS. <u>Similar report in M Roll of Co for Sept. & Oct. 1862.</u>
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	<u>Master Out Roll of Co dated Jan'y 23, 1865 reports "Died at Shiloh Mo Aug 20, 1862."</u>
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	

A. L. Smith
 Clerk.

Company Ret. of Coas. Discharges, Deaths &c.
 (sig) Elie Hughes, Capt. Comdg Co. (Filed with death papers) shows him killed. Aug 23/62.
 Jan'y 31/85
 MRS.

977
Hutchison, George W.

Co. 2, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477877	"
2	7485256	"
3	7485346	"
4	7485432	"
5	7485516	"
6	7485598	"
7	7485676	"
8	7485751	"
9	7485835	"
10	7485895	"
11	7485962	"
12	7497824	"
13	7497930	"
14	7488046	"
15	31477955	"
16	31478034	"
17	31478135	"
18	31478242	"
19	31478706	"
20	32884125	"
21	36655928	"
22	R.P. 495665	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: R.P. 495665.

See also

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Hutchison
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
use of Horse from
16 July to 31 Aug
Not paid since
enlistment

Book mark:

W

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hitcherson

Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.12* for *Hammack*

Canteen's loss

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

** Supplied from Roll Jan'y 5
Feb '65*

Book mark:

J. H. Richardson

26 | 6 | Jan | **Mo.**
George W. Hutchinson
Privt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 33 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Springfield, Mo., Nov. 6., 1863.
Muster-in to date Nov 6., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16., 1863.
Where Jeff city Mo
Period War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: Reel 495.665.

W. A. Tyler

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George M. Hutchison

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for hire and
risk of horse and
equipments from
July 16/63 to Oct 3/63
Never Mustered in
The Service*

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hutchison
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
equipments from
July 16/63 to Dec 31/63
Not paid since
enlistment

Book mark:.....

Reynolds

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Hutcheson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and
equipments from
July 16/63 to Feb 27/64
Not paid since
enlistment. Absent
in Hospital since

Book mark:

Reynolds

A

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hutchison

Put, Co D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29/64
to Apr 30/64
Absent, sick at Spring-
field Mo since
March 5/64*

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hutchison
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of horse and horse
equipment from July 29/64
& June 30

Absent sick at Gen
Hosp Springfield
Mo since July 5/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

YH | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
J. W. Hutchinson
H, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*X*}₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for milk, and
use of horse & equip-
ments from Feb. 29 to
Aug 31. 64.
Sick in Gen Hosp.
Springfield Mo.*

Book mark :

J. W. Hutchinson
Copyright.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**
George W. Hutchison
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent in Genl*
Hosptl Springfield
Mo.

Pay due for me and
with of Horse and Equip-
ments from Feb 29 '64 to
June 20 '64

Book mark:

W. Richardson

H **6 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**
George W. Hitcherson
H Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *112* for *Massachusetts*
Canteen but

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

W. Richardson
(325) *Copied.*

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hutchison

Plt., Capt. Turner's Recruits, 6 Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. H.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*This company was formed of men of companies A to D and F and G whose term of service had not expired on muster-out of their companies. It was mustered out as Consolidated Company, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hutchinson
Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Springfield Mo, Mch 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit, joined since*
date of original organiza-
tion temporarily assigned
to Co. A 6th Mo. S. M. Cav. Per D. O.
No. 74. Hq. Gen. Dist. D. K.
Mo. Mar 21. 65

Book mark: _____

G. W. Hutchinson

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hutcherson.

Ct., Consolidated Co., 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Canton Okla. Mo., July 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 2^d, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2^d, 1865; drawn since \$ 19¹⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co "D."

Absent sick in Post Hospital,
Springfield, Mo. Was Dis-
charged. Discharge given.

Book mark: _____

St | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Hutchison

Gen., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863 Gain July 16/63 Jeff
City Mo Enlisted in Co D
6 Cav. m. d. m.

Stant went on a
sick July 31/63

Sept 1863. Co D. K. Smith
served Sept 27/63

Nov 1863. Stant on detached
service in S. B. Mo
served Nov 23/63

Feb to July 1864 - Stant
sick in Gen Stood
Springfield Mo since
Feb. 5/64

Aug 1864. Stant sent at
Gen Hook Springfield
Mo since Feb 5/64 or
July 13

Oct 1864. Stant sick
Nov 1864 Stant at Gen

Book mark

over

Leonard

APR. 22.

36655920

1396.

Storck Springfield
mo

Mar 1865 Co H Temporarily
assigned to Co H
6 mo near by
S.O. no 74 Storck
Sick S W mo
Mar 21/65

Apr 1865 (Returned Recruits)
Apr 27/65 Springfield Mo. assigned
to Co of Recruits
by S.O. no 108 Storck
Sick S W mo
Apr 27/65

14 | 6th | 11th

Geo. H. Hutchinson
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't M. & M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

at U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 11th, 1864.

How employed Wounded

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment, 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

L. L. Parker

H

6 S. M. 111

George H. Hutchinson

Priv, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't *111 S. M.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 11*, 186*4*.

How employed *Wounded*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Dis from Enlistment*, 186

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark :

C. L. Parker

H 6th Cav 111

Geo. H. Hutchison

Pvt., Co. D., 6 Reg't 111th Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 11, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

L. C. Parker

Chaplain

H *L S.M. M*

Geo H Hutcherson

Priv, Co. *D*, *L* Reg't *M.S.M*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Jan 11*, 1864.

How employed *Wounded*

Last paid by Maj.

to *Never Paid*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

C. L. Parker

14 | 6 S.M. 14

G. H. Hutchison

Pvt, Co D, 6 Reg't 14 S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When May 10, 1865

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Feb 28, 1865

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hutchison

Co. 2, 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Where born Maine Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Jeff. City

By whom Turner; term 3 y'm.

Remarks: _____

A. 68 M. Cav. Mo.
George W. Hutcherson
Candidate Co., 6 Reg't Mod. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 495665

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 19, 1897.

It has this day (Oct. 19, 1897)

been determined by this Department from the
evidence furnished by the
Auditor for the War Dept.
that this man was dis-
charged the service July
18, 1865, his company hav-
ing been mustered out
of the service on that
date, he being at the
time absent sick.

A. G. M.

Hutchison, G. H.

P

Co. -

6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regt

Drummonds, Wm D.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo. M. Hutcheson

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., Dec 27th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 357

The following named enlisted men having this day been returned to duty by Surgeon from General Hospital will report to the Commanding Officer of their Respective Regiments for duty.

- Joseph H. Hulse ✓ 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army
- Joseph Hulse ✓ " 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army
- James C. Hulse ✓ " 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army
- Abraham Hulse ✓ 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army
- George M. Hulse ✓ 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army

By Order of Col. R. W. Fyan, Comd'g. Post.

He Hulse

Lieut. and Post Adjt.

C. O.

C. M. M. Co.

+ 978
Hutchinson, William J.

Co. H, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7477955	■
2	7494303	■
3	7494386	■
4	7494463	■
5	7494540	■
6	7494598	■
7	7494678	■
8	7494756	■
9	7494842	■
10	7494923	■
11	7495007	■
12	7495087	■
13	7495168	■
14	7495236	■
15	7478502	■
16	7478609	■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

A | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Hutchison
Appears with rank of Private on
Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Jan 6, 1864.

Where born Green Kentucky

Age 29 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 22, 1862.

Where enlisted Richmond Mo.

For what period enlisted During the War years

Eyes Black; hair Auburn

Complexion Dark; height 4 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Richmond Bay Co. Mo.

6th Dist Mo.

Book mark:

14 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Hutchinson

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 5 Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 27, 1862.

Where Richmond Mo

Period 1 yr years.

Mustered in:

When Apr 22, 1862.

Where Richmond

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from the 3 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Morgan
(3884) Oppid.

K *6th M. Cav.* **Mo.**

Wm. J. Hutcherson
priv., *Co. B*, *6* *state militia*
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 27th*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On scout since*
Apr 26 / 63

Book mark:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hutcherson
1st., Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^X/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*
use of horse and
equipments from Aug
31, 1862, to Apr. 30, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Morgan
Capt.

14

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Hutchinson
Co.
Smit, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 50/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipment
from Apr. 30 to June 30
1863.

Book mark:

N | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William J. Hutcherson
black
smith Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186³.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *105*^x 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hutchison
Smith, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^x *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

*Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipment from Aug.
31 to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

14 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Hutchison
Smith, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ^x 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipment from Aug.
31 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark: _____

Morgan

N | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Hucherson
co.
smith, Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110⁺/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay due for use
of horse and equip
ment from Aug 31/63
to Feb. 7/64.

Book mark:

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hutchinson

Cadsmith Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from Feb.
29/64 to April 30/64*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hucherson

Cash Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29/64 to
June 30/64*

Book mark:

W.H. Bogan

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hutcherson

Cosmuth Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of
horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb 29/64
to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Bogan

M

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hutcherson

Col Smith Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on scout*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Bogan

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hutcherson

Cabuth Co. K, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See roll Jan & Feb. (over)*

W. H. Bogan

MAR. 24

7495236

1891

.65 filed with Co. H.

H. 6" S.M. Cal Mo.

William J Hutchison
Camp Smith, Co. H., 6" Reg't Missouri S.M. Cal

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865

Station Springfield Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Orderly per Judge

Advocate Springfield Mo

Book mark:

Co. 16 in M. Cav Mo.
William Hutchinson
Pop., Co. K., 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Mar 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 28, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 95²⁶ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Cloth & acc. last settled
Oct. 4/63. Has cloth allowance
due from date of last
settlement to date of muster
out Recruit Co. K. Cav.

Book mark :

23

7478609

1891

A. S. M.

Temporarily assigned
to Co. H. 6 Cav. U. S. M.
by S. O. No. 4 dated H. I. D.
Dist. S. M. Mo. Jan. 9/65

Hutchison, William

, Co. G., 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

Hd Qrs Post Springfield
Do No 9 Jan 9-67

Order detailing
Mr. Hutchinson Co. H. as
orderly at Judge Advocate
Office

Head Quarters Post of Springfield, Missouri.

Springfield, Mo., January 9th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 7

Commanding Officer
C. Brown (aw) will detail W. H. H.
Hatchison Co. "W. H. H." as orderly
at Judge Advocate's office to report
to Capt. Charles B. McEffe for duty
immediately

By Order of Col. R. W. Egan, Comd'g. Post.

H. Mitchell

Lieut. and Post Adjt.

949 my Samuel.
Hutton Samuel R.

Co C, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7489748	7491468
7489834	
7489929	
7490026	
7490123	
7490215	
7490312	
7490323	
7490478	
7490559	
7490632	
7490722	
7479094	
7479086	
7479212	
7479180	
7479154	
7479114	
7490811	
7490943	
7478751	
7478130	
7491029	
7491115	
7491220	

Back Mark:

See also 18 Mo. Card

D

| 6 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel Hutton

Sgt., Capt. Page's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Militia.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sumner Mo., Apr 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 13, 1862.

Where Bethany

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Rector

44

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel A. Hutton

(5 Battalion)
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Recd

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Shuttles

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd full set of horse
Equipment. Had horse of his own
in service since enlistment
valued at \$5.00

Book mark:

Shuttles

11

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Shotton

Priv, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached
service in North-west Mo

Book mark:

21

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had horse of his own in
service ever since enlistment
& has paid for his horse
Equipment

Book mark:

Hutton

A.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Shotton

Plt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

H.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel R. Hutton

Priv., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: No horse since Feb 24
1863

Book mark:

Dutton

Al | 62nd Mass | Mo.

Samuel R. Shotton

5th Inf., Co. G., 62nd Reg't Missouri 62nd Mass

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dates April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton
S. Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Mott

44

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cornel H. Hilton

6 Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

6496, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Jefferson City in Host
owned Horse & Equipage

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of horse. Absent
sick*

Book mark:

E. H. Morse

18 | 6 S. Mo. Cav. | **Mo.**

Samuel R. Hutton

5 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield Mo. Mar 30, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 31, 1863.

Where Jeff. City Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted from Genl.

Hosp. Jeff. City Mo.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

18 | 6 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

5 Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. Nov. 20, 1863.

Deserted:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Jeff. City Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Deserted from Gen.

Hess. Jeff. City

Book mark: _____

H | 6 S. M. Can | Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton
Sgt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., 186 .

Deserted:

When July 25, 1862
Where Warsaw, Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .
Where

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Jan. 21/64.

Book mark:

Scherrich

18 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Hutton

Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo. July 13, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 21, 1864.

Where Warsaw, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion July 21/64.

Book mark: _____

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel K. Hutton

Sgt., Co. G., 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., Feb. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Ret. from desertion
Jan. 21/64

Book mark: _____

18 | 6 S. M. Co., | Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Springfield, Mo., Sept. 10, 1864.

Deserted:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Warren, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Returned from
Desertion Jan. 21/64

Book mark: _____

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel R. Hutton

5th, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present Nov 22/63

Book mark :

E. A. Dwyer

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments
have been furnished from
June 30 to Feb 29-

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

No. 60th Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Q. Hutton
Regt., Co. G, 6th Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire

of horse from Feb. 29

1864 to Dec. 30, '64. Cloth-

ing paid due from Feb.

29, '64 to Dec. 30, '64. Amount

of clothing not settled

(over)

Book mark:

MAR 23

7478751

41:891*

\$6 $\frac{23}{100}$.

Discharged & mustered out by virtue of Reenlistment as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G. O. No. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Valuation of horse \$100.

H 16 Cass Mo.

Samuel R Hutton

Co., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cass Mo.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Apr 11., 1864.

When enlisted Mar 21., 1864.

When mustered in Apr 11., 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$40 of 100

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to
Bethune Garrison
Co. 11th 7th Dist. Mo.
Mustering takes
effect from date
of enlistment

Book mark:

Russell

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel R. Hulton

Prvi, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Regulated & Mustered
as per vol from Mar 24/64
on special duty at Stockade
Springfield Ma. Pay
due for Horse & Horse
equipments from Feb 29
to Apr 23/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Hutton

Pai, Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached service
St Louis Mo. Pay due for
use & risk of horse & horse
equipage from Feb 29 to
May 1/64.*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Herston

Plt., Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted and*

transferred to 13 Mo. Vol. Vol.

Law. By Dep't. G. O. No. 124

Due for use & risk of horse

& equipage from Feb. 27/64

to May 1/64

Book mark:

No.

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Hewitt

Adj., Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. Apr. 20, 186 *5.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for the*

purpose of re-enlisting in 13

Mo. Vet. Vol. Law by Sept. 5. 18

No. 124 Aug. 4/64

Book mark: _____

Hutton, Samuel R.
Apr. 9, 1864, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regt.

5 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2873

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, May 23^d 1864

Name, Samuel C. Hunt

Rank, Private

Where gone, B. Thayer

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days 6 m p m.

No. 2573.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30, 1864.

Name, James R. Hatton

Rank, Private

Where gone, Bethany Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days
C. G. 6 M. J. M. S.

Hd Qu Det, Wm

Springfield Jan 22-64

Returning Sergt Samuel R.
Hutton to duty with his
Co without punishment
or forfeiture of pay or
allowances

ly

Head Quarters District of S. W. Mo.

Springfield, Mo., Jan 21st 1864

SPECIAL ORDER.

NO. 19

III " " " Sergeant Samuel R. Hallon
Company G, 6th Regiment Cavalry M. S. Mo. having
been Reported as a deserter by his Company Commander
and it appearing that his absence was caused by sickness
and that he returned to his Company as soon as poss-
-ible after his recovery, and moreover that before
his absence he was a good and faithful Soldier he is
hereby returned to duty, and to the Rolls of his Company
without punishment or forfeiture of pay or allowances
during the period of his absence.

By Order of BRIGADIER GENERAL SANBORN.

Ordering Officer

6th M. S. Mo

M D Hubbard

Assistant Adjutant General.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of recruits, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or enlistment commissary of recruits, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel R. Hutton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 27 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Mo. the 24th day of March 1865.

Witness: Samuel R. Hutton

No. 168

Samuel R. Hutton

Volunteered at Springfield

March 24th 1865.

By David J. Fox & Co.

1st Regiment of Missouri

2nd enlistment; last served in Company C

1st Reg't of Missouri

Discharged 18

Battary Horns on the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Springfield

I, Samuel R. Hutton in Bar Co

in the State of Indiana aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of March 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel R. Hutton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 31st day of March 1864 Samuel R. Hutton

BEFORE John C. Quinn Justice of the Peace
+ Asst. Com'sary Musters Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Houndiff
Asst. Surgeon 6th Regt. Mo. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Recruit
his equipment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
knowledge, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
The soldier was Blue eyes Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

James G. Foster
Regiment of Mo. S. M.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11th day of April 1864

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Volunteers, on
the 11th day of April 1864 at Springfield, Mo. as a Private in Company B of the 1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Volunteers.

John C. Quinn
Justice of the Peace
Mo.

John C. Quinn
Justice of the Peace
Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

S. P. Hutton

Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri,

Jefferson City, July 30. 1863.

Colonel

There are two men of your
regiment now in the General Hospital
at this station without descriptive
rolls. viz:

Sergeant S. R. Hutton Co. G.
Priv. Thos. Proffitt " H.

Will you please have these rolls made
out and forwarded to Surgeon Richardson
in charge of the General Hospital here.

Very respectfully.

Your obedt servt

J. Rainston
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Col. E. C. Catherine
6th Cavalry.

980
Hyder Artemus

Co B., 6 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Ser. Hyder, Artemus W.

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

* 981 m Artemus J. J.
Lyder Artemus W.

Co B, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7481265	2
2	7481356	3
3	7481460	4
4	7481561	5
5	7481703	6
6	7482962	7
7	7488684	8
8	36654918	9
9	34522153	10
10	34521512	11
11	42846199	12
12	32883865	13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

26 | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Artemus W. Hyder

B 6 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20, 1862

Where Haynesville

By whom Capt. W. Plumb; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Mar.

1862 Cameron Bn.

Bol. R. L. Catherwood

Discharged Sept.

29/62.

W. W. Murphy

S | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur H. Hinder

Art., Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 20, 1862, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years. *War in Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :.....

.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :.....

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur J. Fisher
Co. C, 5 Batt'n Missouri State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

St

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus W. Snyder

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned over from Ex 21/62 valued \$65*

Book mark:

G. Fox

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus W. Fisher

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present - taken
prisoner at New
York Aug. 14/62 & re-
sced.*

Book mark: _____

G. F. H.
Copyright.

N | **U S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Artemus H. Snyder
Q. M. S., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sgt & Co., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Lebanon, Aug 14/62,
captured & mustered out
service Sept 5/62
from Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
at Lexington Sept 2/62

Book mark:.....

G. Fox
Coyd.

H | G. leav. | No.
S. M.

A. M. Hyder

Co. B. 6 Regt Mo S M. leav.

Field Return

of the Post of Warrensburg, Mo.,

for the ³¹ month of Aug, 186 ²,

dated Aug 31, 186 ²,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Missing in action. Taken prisoner
by the enemy at Lone Jack Aug. 6²
Paroled

Book mark:

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus W. Hyder
Prv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862. Absent
detached to go
with forage
train after
forage

Aug 1862. Lost Aug
16/62. Lost Jack
missing in
action or
paroled by
the enemy

Book mark

Donald

Capt.

No

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Artemus T. Wyler
 Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 St Louis Mo, Mch. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 ²²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner at Genl
 Sackett Mo. Aug. 16. 62; dis-
 charged Sept 21. 62 for S. O.
 No 58 of Sept 21. 62 by Gen. Lee

2d. in roll

Book mark: _____

E. B. Thompson

H | 68m bas | mo

Artemas Ayda

Priv. Co B 6 Regt Cav Mo & M.

Age years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of men of the 7 Missouri Cavalry and 2 Battalion
Missouri State Militia taken prisoners at Lone
Jack Creek and released on parole. Roll dated

Lexington Mo., Oct 9, 1862

Muster-out to date Oct 9, 1862

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service by instructions
from Hd. Qrs. Dist of
Mo. of Sept 19/62 &
S.O. No 58 Hd. Qrs.
Central Div Sept 21/62.

Book mark:

McMichael

Mo. 16 Cav. S. M. 1 Mo.

Artemas Hyder
Pvt. Co. B 6 Cav. M. S. M.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of various enlisted men who were taken prisoners
at Lone Jack Creek, Missouri. and released on
parole. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 26, 1862

Muster-out to date

Oct 9, 1862

Last paid to

....., 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Kuntler

L. Geo. C. Gar. Mo.

Attest: Hyde
Sgt., Co B, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Apr. 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date Oct. 9, 1862.

Last paid to 188 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; **drawn since** \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Native prisoner
by Guineas August
16th 1862 at Long Jack
Creek 7160 and Pa-
rried.

Book mark:

(349)

O.C. Class

Chippewa

Artemus Hyder

Co. B, 6 Mo. S. M. Regt. Cav.

Inclusions.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Clinical History

C. M. Charges

Desc. & Assign. Card

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Ex. Preliminary to M. O.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Oath

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Reports of B. of M. O.

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Sgt. J. T.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Tamworth.*

Claim No. — *1056680.*

Arthurs W. J. Taylor,
(Name.)

, Co. *D*, 6 Regt. *Ma. S. M. Cav.*

Med. Record. Mch. 24, 1917.

For file.

Med. at file.

Co Med. R. R.

Johnson.

DSB.

Cerch. Riv.:

Any P. of W. record ? 7.

Co P. of W. slip on file.

Johnson.

DSB.

V. R. R. Sec.:

Statement made.

No P. of W. record found.

8¹²

Harley
8¹²

Statement furnished *3-26*, 1917

D. J. S.

16.

med. stmt. made,
✓ 1 card rtd.

✓ 982
Kymen. Jesse
Co. F, 6 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2nd Corporal | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 4 8 8 0 2 8	28
2	7 4 8 8 1 2 1	29
3	7 4 8 8 2 1 7	30
4	7 4 8 8 3 0 7	31
5	7 4 8 8 3 9 2	32
6	7 4 8 8 4 7 3	33
7	7 4 8 8 5 5 4	34
8	7 4 8 8 6 5 2	35
9	7 4 8 8 7 3 2	36
10	7 4 8 8 8 0 6	37
11	7 4 8 8 8 9 6	38
12	7 4 8 8 9 8 6	39
13	7 4 8 9 0 7 8	40
14	7 4 7 8 8 1 2	41
15	7 4 7 8 1 3 2	42
16	7 4 8 9 1 6 9	43
17	7 4 8 9 2 5 8	44
18	7 4 8 9 3 9 4	45
19	7 4 8 9 6 5 3	46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

See also 13th M. Art. Cav.

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Lynex
Capt. Bassett's Co., 5 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Platteburg, Mo., April 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 11, 1862

Where Platteburg

Period War years in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Hunt
Coryet.

A | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Hyman
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Musterd. as 2 Capt*
Apr 10 62. Owns his horse
Indebted for horse
Equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart
(1862) Copyright.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hynes
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 1862
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered as 1 Capt.*
April 10, 62.
Cadet. Sec. Springfield Mo.
Owens horse & owes for
horse equipment

Book mark:

(100)

J. M. Hynes
Copyright

H | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. Hymer
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Owens his horse & equipments.

Book mark: _____

(388) J. H. Hymer
Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hymer
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Overs horse & horse
equips. Promoted to 5 Sgt.
Nov. 16, 67. nice Edward Brand
reduced to ranks
Take stopped 1 Large Revolver
Scabbard & Bridle by photo & others.

appears to our roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Hymer
Copyist.

H | 6 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hynes
Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for January & February, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Owens horse
equipts.

Book mark:

(100) J. H. Hynes Copied.

St Louis Mo.

James Hynes
1st Lt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 18, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Presented 2d Lt. Sgt.
March 16.3

Book mark:

J. M. Hynes
(100) Copied

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Myers

2nd Reg't Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2nd Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *103* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd Duty Sept*
from 2nd to 1st Mar 1863. Fur-
nished horse & Equip. from
Feb 28 63 to Apr 30 63

Book mark: _____

Castell

76

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Kynner
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted to 2nd Sub. Sergt*
Sch 16th 63 Furnish horse and
exp to June Apr 30th 63 to June 30 63

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gene Heymer
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse + eqpt.*
from June 30, 63 to Aug 31, 63
on detached service at Spring
field, Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

N

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jose Hymus

Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*
from Aug 31 '63 to Oct 31 '63
on detached service in Ark

Book mark: _____

Cathell

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Wymer

Adj. S. Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63
Owed for account Oct 120

Book mark:

26

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Gynner

2d Regt Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 '63 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for use and risk of horse & eqpts from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64*
Owed for account lost \$1.20
On account Ark

Book mark:

Cottrell

No. 60. H. Cav. Mo.

Jesse Hume
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Apr. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date See remarks., 186

Last paid to July 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 7, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use

& risk of horse from

July 29/64 to Mch. 20/64.

Clothing pay due from

July 29/64 to Mch 20/64.

Amount of clothing

Book mark: (over)

O. C. Clark
Clerk

MAR 23

7478812

1891

not settled \$3, ⁸⁷/₁₀₀.

* Muster out takes
place one day prior
to enlistment.

Also by virtue
of Enlistment as
Veteran Volunteer
under the provisions
of G. O. No. 191. War
Dept. Dec. 1863.

Valuation of
home \$100.

H | 6 Cons Mo.

Jose Hymer
Sgt, Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Cons

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Apr 13, 1864.

When enlisted March, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 13, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned 7

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Credited to Clinton
County Mo 6th Dist.
Hester in takes effect
from date of enlistment

Book mark: _____

Bussell

26 | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Hyman
2^d Duty
Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of
horse from Feb 29 64 to Apr 30 64
Reimbursed as per Vol. Man 2, 3 & 4
Mustered in Apr 13 64

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

H

6 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hyman

One Rec'd by

Serg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29th 64 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as 1st Lt.
Mar. 21st 64 Bounty paid \$60⁰⁰
one month's pay in advance
Onditch'd duty at Benton
Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Cottrell

6 | **S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sgt. J. J. ...

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

(1864) Sumner *Captain*

Al | **6 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse Hyman
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Springfield Mo, Apr 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred by reason
of enlistment to 13 Mo.

Not Car by S.O. No 124

Adm. Capt of the Mo.

Aug 2/64

Book mark: _____

Hymur, Jesse

F.

6

Regt. Mo. d. M. C.

V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A)
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2530

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis,

May 23^d

1864

Name, *James H. Lynd*

Rank, *2^d Lieut. Regt. 1st Mo. Inf.*

Where gone, *Went to Fort*

Length of Furlough, *30 days,*

FC Mammewa

No. 2531

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, May 30th 1864.

Name, Jesse Hyma

Rank, Sergeant

Where gone, Hallaburg Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 d

Co. F. 6th M. I.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Myers desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;
Do Declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 21 day of March 1864

Witness:

L. B. Mumford

John H. Myers

Discharged _____ 18 _____

2nd Regiment; last served in Company (B)
John H. Myers

John H. Myers
By John H. Myers
Regiment of Mo

Volunteered at Springfield
March 21 1864

No. X 2 lyt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Virginia Springfield

I, James H. Brown born in Rich Co
in the State of Virginia aged 25 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of April 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James H. Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 13th day of April 1864.

Before Wm. H. Brown
Notary Public for the County of Loudoun, Virginia

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Brown
Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I have duly considered the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has 7 1/2 eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, 5
11 inches high.

W. H. Brown
Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 13th day of April, 1864, at Springfield, Loudoun Co, Virginia
for Enlistment to be received, and Enlistment to be duly

Case of Dr. H. H. Brown
Company Surgeon of Co. B, 1st Regt.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

155

